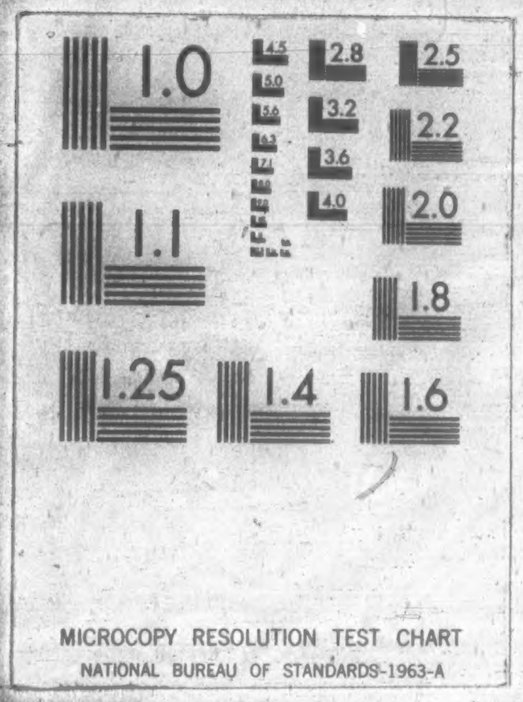
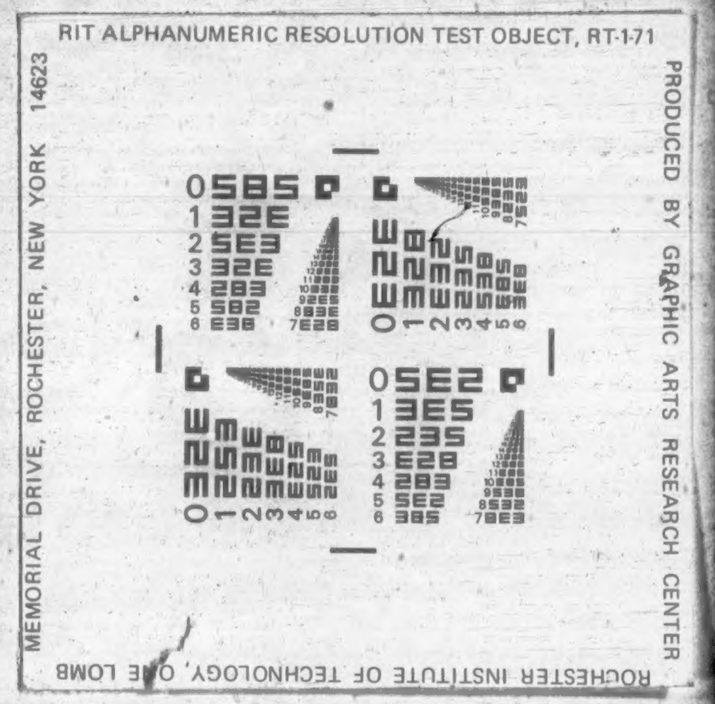

ARCHIVES OF THE
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET
NATIONAL
THE UNITED STATES
1934


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
2.5
2.2
2.0
1.8
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A


RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, OLE LOMB

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

1059

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 1059

Virginia

Ninth Regiment
L - M



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company [New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[redacted]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

[redacted]

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

<u>Massachusetts</u>

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

NOT A NEW PUBLICATION

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)
Nominal Designations:
Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)
Miscellaneous:
Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Gorps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont:

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

Lattimore Matthews

9 Virginia Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lattimore Mathews

1161

Lafavours. John.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35709508	26	
2	9553	27	
3	9604	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

2 | 9 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Lefevers +

Pvt., { Capt. Springer's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779,

Roll dated Fort Pitt

June 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 19, 177 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: at Fort Crafford

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

Mauer

(543) Copyist.

	9 (1778-1779.)	Va.

John Lafavours

Pvt., { Capt. Uriah Springer's Co. of Light Infantry, 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Octobr Nov & Decbr, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Febry 13, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick 15 Jany

(548) *Copyist.*

L. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Liggett

Capt., { Capt. Uriah Springer's Co. of Light Infantry, 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Augt Sept'r, 1779

Roll dated Fort Pitt Oct 6, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Jno Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

1162

Landers, Kumbro

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3580 3687	26	
2	3753	27	
3	3810	28	
4	3889	29	
5	3939	30	
6	3989	31	
7	4034	32	
8	4104	33	
9	4157	34	
10	4203	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Ximbro Landers

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Walker's Co., in the 9th Virginia Regiment, whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 6.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777.

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

(545) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Landers

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Walker's Co., in the 9th Virginia Regiment, whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 5 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

C. Hamm

Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Simeo Landers

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Walker's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't whereof Colonel George Mathews is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

I. I. Ford

(545) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Kimbro Landers

Lt., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [redacted] Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay Va Cy £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

(545) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Kimbro Landers

....., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, whereof George Mathews, Esq., is commander.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years unless sooner discharged

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick absent .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

E B Thompson

(548) Copyist.

L | 9 | Va.

(1776–1778.)

Kimbro Landers

, { Capt. William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, whereof George Mathews, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777,

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years from Apl 10/76

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Kimbro Landers

Pt , { Capt. William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment whereof Col. George Mathews is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay Va Cy £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence Va Cy £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

Copyist.

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Kimbro Landers

Pvt., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment whereof Col. George Mathews is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17??.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due: Va Curr £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

(545) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Kembro Landers

Pvt., { Capt, William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Paydue £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

(545) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Kimb Landers

Pvt., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. (formerly Capt. Thomas Walker's) of the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777,

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Virginia

Next muster roll on file July. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

E. B. Thompson

(543) Copyist.

L | 7 | Va.

Kimbrow Sanders
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Geo Pickett

Day when July 9 ,, 1783

Sum £4 0 - 38 10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 191

K W Pearson

(547) **Copyist.**

Landis Tomlinson

9 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Landis Tomlinson

1162-a

Landes, Kimbrow

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Landers, Kimbro

1163

Lane. James.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant 2nd Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference Envelope	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 7 Va. Regt.

Lat. 1164

Lattimore Matthew

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lattimore Mathew

1163

Lattemore Matthew

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lattimore Mathews

S. 1166

Lattimore, Mathew

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Civil | Civil

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3540301/4	26	
2	3089	27	
3	3154	28	
4	3240	29	
5	3296	30	
6	3342	31	
7	3399	32	
8	3454	33	
9	3513	34	
10	3571	35	
11	3626	36	
12	3742 1243	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark;

See also

L. | 9 (1776-1778,) | Va.

Matthew Lattemore, †

....., { Capt. John Hays' Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment under the command of Col. Thomas Fleming.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1776

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 4, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Matthew Lattimore

Pt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F. Lumsden

(515) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Mathews Lattimore

Pvt., { Captain John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Confined

Next muster roll on file Jun. 1777.

H Mordecai

(543)

Copyright.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Matthew Lattimore,

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st May, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollrs.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515)

Copyist.

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Mathew Lallimore,

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sullay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6. 2/3. dolls.

Time of service 1. Mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Matthew Lattimore

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Company in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command

(548) Copyist.

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Matthew Lademore, +

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. of Foot in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dollrs.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

F. Edmund

(545) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Matthew Latimore

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Company in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1st Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated .....

..... Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Mallw Lattemore

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month = 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Matthew Lattimer

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515) Copyist.

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Matthew Lattimore,

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. of Foot in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1. Oct., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1. mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Mathew Lattimore

Pvt

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"To be Deducted out of Capt John Hays' pay Roll for the Months of Sep^{r} & October 1777, they Drawing pay in the Rifle Batalion"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£ Ha -- -

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

Copyist.

1167

Saunders William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Saunders William

1168.

Lavar. John

'9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Levear. John

1169

Lavear. John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Levear. John

1170

Lavier John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Levear John

1.7.

Lavers, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Levear, John

1172

Lavier John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Levear. John

1173

Lawson, Henry.

9 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35862914	26	
2	2970	27	
3	3016	28	
4	3053	29	
5	3090	30	
6	3127	31	
7	3160	32	
8	3191	33	
9	3218	34	
10	3243	35	
11	3267	36	
12	3402	37	
13	3290	38	
14	3314	39	
15	3337	40	
16	3359	41	
17	3381	42	
18	80 95 09	43	
19	9427	44	
20	9464	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 13 | Va.

Henry Lawson

pvt., { Captain James Hook's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 10, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

(548) *Copyist.*

L | 13 | Va.

Henry Lawson

pvt., { Captain James Hook's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept inclusive, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 8, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6/3

Time of service 8 M 23 D

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-18-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. B. Douglas

Copyist.

7 (546)

L | 13 | Va.

Henry Lawson

Pvt., { Captain James Hook's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) J E Douglas Copyist.

13 | Va.

Henry Lawson

Pvt., { Captain James Hook's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 7 7.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ~~5~~ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) J. E. Dangla Copyist.

L | 13 | Va.

Henry Lawson

pvt., { Captain James Hook's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. E. Douglas
Copyist.

L | 13 | Va.

Henry Lawson

Pvt, { Captain James Hook's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £6 13. Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

L | 13 | Va.

Henry Lawson

Captain James Hook's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17[illegible]

Roll dated Nov 10, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

L | 13 | Va.

Henry Lawson

Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Dangla

(548) *Copyist.*

L | 13 | Va.

Henry Lawson

Pvt., { Captain James Hook's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay ..., 17..

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month 2-10-0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) H. C. Douglas Copyist.

L | 13 | Va.

Henry Lawson

1st, { Captain James Hook's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 17 7[illegible]

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

H E Dingle

(546) Copyist.

L | 13 | Va.

Henry Lawson

Sgt, { Captain James Hook's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr., 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 M

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

(543)

L | 13 | Va.

Henry Lawson

Pvt, { Captain James Hook's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on fatigue

J E Dougherty

(5&8) Copyist.

L | 13 | Va.

Henry Lawson

pvt., { Captain James Hook's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

Copyist.

(548)

L | 13 | Va.

Henry Lawson

Pvt., { Captain James Hook's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778.

J E Douglas

(546) Copyist.

L | 13 | Va.

Henry Lawson

Sgt., { Captain James Hook's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) J. C. Douglas Copyist.

L | 13 | Va.

Henry Lawson

Pvt., { Captain James Hook's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll, dated Feb 14, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd

Copyist.

L | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Lawson

Pt, { Lieut. Relph's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Augt & Sept^{r}, 17 77.

Roll dated Inst Rell Depr 6, 177 7.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Feby 8, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3Y

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

P Ballard

(543) Copyist.

L | 9 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Henry Lawson

Lt., { Lieut. Relph's Co. of Foot, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1779,

Roll dated Fort Pitt

Feby 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ballard

(543) Copyist.

L | 9 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Henry Lawson

Pvt., { Capt. Springer's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779,

Roll dated Fort Pitt

June 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

Copyist.

L. | 9 | Va.

Henry Lawson
Sol. Infy.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Tannehill

Day when Jany 19, 1785.

Sum £101-10-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 198

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

L | 13 | Va.

Henry Lawson

Appears with the rank of Sgt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Hook's Co. of the 13th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel William Russell, for the month of extra pay, according to Gen. Orders of the 3d January, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

545 J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

Layhay. William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lehay. William

Lazor. Hial 1175

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 7 Va. Regt.

1776

Leary, David

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3580 8944	26	
2	9013	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

9 (1778-1779.) Va.

David Leamy

Pvt. Colonel John Gibson's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, August, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Oct 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fort Armstrong

C. D. Neill

(543) Copyist.

Sam'l Leany

Pvt. — Colonel John Gibson's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt July 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 2 3 May, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ab Fort Pitt

Copyist.

1777

Leaver. John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Levear. John

1178

Leaver. John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Levear. John

1179

Leaver. John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Levear. John

Lee. Andrew.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35806916	26	
2	7070	27	
3	7206	28	
4	7324	29	
5	1756	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Andrew Lee

Capt. Thomas Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment on Continental establishment, whereof Thomas Fleming is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £4. 11s. 8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted 25 Dec.

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Tenckle.

A Merchant

(545) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Andrew Lee

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted December 25 1776

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathan G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rowland

Copyist.

L. | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Andrew Lee

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Co., in the 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Two years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rosenbaum

(648) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Andrew Lee

Pvt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted before last muster, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted in Virginia

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rowland

(648) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Andrew Lee

Appears with the rank of Pvt on

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

L | 9 | Va.

Andrew Lee

Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when ....., 17

Sum £15-17-4

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 387

RW Leaman

(547) **Copyist.**

Lee. Lewis. 1181.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privates | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3580 7670	26	
2	7710	27	
3	7791	28	
4	7839	29	
5	7888	30	
6	7937	31	
7	7987	32	
8	8035	33	
9	8093	34	
10	8144	35	
11	8193	36	
12	8240	37	
13	3742 8953	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Louis Lee,

Pri., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Apr. 177?

Huxley

(545)

Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Lewis Lee.

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount w/1/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hunsley

(545) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Lewis Lee

Pt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hard

(543)

Copyright.

I | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Sevr's See,

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 4 1/3 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due — 2£ 4s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hendley

(545) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Lewis Lee

Capt. | Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 19, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Lewis Lee

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 4/3dal.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2£-4s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hunley

(545) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Lewis Lee

Cpl., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment Apl 78

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Lewis Lee

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 4 1/3 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due 2£ 4s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hinsley Copyist.

(545)

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Lewis Lee

Capt. | Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543)

Copyist.

L | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Lewis Lee,

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co, in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay August, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due — 2 £ 4 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hunter

(545) Copyist.

I. | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Lewis Lee,

Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 4 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay due 2 7/31 4 8/31

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Hunsley Copyist.

L | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Lewis Lee.

Corps., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 4 1/3 dolls.

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due - 5s 10d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Lewis Lee

Appears with the rank of Coptl on a

List

of Pay due the Prisoners of Capt Saml Woodson's Compy of the 9th Virgn Regt in the hands of Robr Forman Pay Masr of Said Regiment to 4th Octr 1777—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated 17

15 Dolrs 46 72 parts of Dolr

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Copyist.

L | 9 | Va.

Lewis Lee

Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Jno Reaves

Day when ....., 17

Sum £12-12-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 387

R W Pearson
Copyist.

Leechfield Francis

1162

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati	Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Litchfield Francis

Leeford, Anthony

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35803011	26	
2	3174	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1184

Lefevers. John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lafavours. John

Leffler, George

1782

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leffler, George

Lefavours. John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lafavours. John

1187

Leflor. George.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3580890	26	
2	8642	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Leftwich

Pvt, { Captain Robert Beall's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Aug & Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Fort Pitt 6. Oct., 17 79.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 1/2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm" as Wheeler

W W Spencer

Copyist.

(548)

L | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Lafflin

Pvt., { Captain Robert Beall's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

Feb 13, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 Yr Jeans

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wheeling

W. D. Lenzen

(548) Copyist.

x 188

Lehay, William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-80 30 5-1	26	
2	3106	27	
3	3143	28	
4	3229	29	
5	3285	30	
6	3340	31	
7	3397	32	
8	3452	33	
9	35-11	34	
10	3569	35	
11	3624	36	
12	3742 1219	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Lehew +

....., { Capt. John Hays' Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment under the command of Col. Thomas Fleming.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 4, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

.....

.....

F Lutrell

(545) Captain.

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Lehay.

Pt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6. 2/3. Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

H. Ludwell

Copyist.

(515)

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Lehay

Pvt., { Captain John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Compared

Not mustered on the July 1777.

J Underwood

(648)

Copyist.

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va. s.

William Lehay.

Pt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Lehay,

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dalls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Appvd.

(515)

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Leyhey +

Pt, { Capt. John Hays' Company in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: one Drummd

J Mordecai

(543) Copyist.

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm. Layhan

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. of Foot in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, , 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

F. Lillund

(545) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Leighey

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Company in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Lehay

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 177?

Commencement of time Aug. 1., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

H. Lee Jr.

(515) Copyist.

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Lochry,

Pt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lieutenant

(515) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Lochay,

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. of Foot in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Lumsden

Copyist.

(545)

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Lehay

Pvt.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"To be Deducted out of Capt John Hays' pay Roll for the Months of Sep^{r} & October 1777, they Drawing pay in the Rifle Batalion"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£ 4 " ~ " ~

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

Copyist.

1789

Lehey, William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lehay, William

Lemaster, Joseph

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lemasters, Joseph

1791

Lemasters, Joseph.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35809122	26	
2	9163	27	
3	9200	28	
4	9228	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 8.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jo^s Lemasters

Surgt., { Capt. Moore's Co., 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Pittsburgh June 8th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Moore's and Lieut. George Berry's Company.

A. True

Copyist.

L | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jos Leimasters

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Moore's Company, 13th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1778 Jany. Feby. & March, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

5th April, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Moore's and Lieut. George Berry's Company.

C Irwin

Copyist.

L | 9 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Jos Lonnasters

Sergt., { Lieut. George Berry's Company of Foot, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of June, July, August & September, 1779,

Roll dated Fort Pitt, Sept. October 4th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Moore's and Lieut. George Berry's Company.

C Jones

Copyist.

L | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jos Lemaster *

Sergt., { Lieut. George Berry's Company of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of From the 1st Oct. to 31st Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

February 13th, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Moore's and Lieut. George Berry's Company.

C. Bruce

Copyist.

1192

Lemon. Samuel.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

✓ *Book Mark:*_____

See also 7 Va. Regt.

1193

Livear. John.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35863899	26	
2	3960	27	
3	4005	28	
4	4043	29	
5	4076	30	
6	4108	31	
7	4136	32	
8	4162	33	
9	4187	34	
10	4211	35	
11	4336	36	
12	4235	37	
13	4253	38	
14	4276	39	
15	2155	40	
16	4296	41	
17	4316	42	
18	80 8677	43	
19	8720	44	
20	8746	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

S. | 13 | Va.

John Leaver

Pvt., { Captain George McCarmick's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug ....., 1777.

Roll dated .....

..... Sept 6 ....., 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present .....

Ford

(548) *Copyist.*

L | 13 | Va.

John Leavir X

Pvt., { Captain George McCarmick's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment for war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Ford

Copyist.

(548)

L | 13 | Va.

John Lewis ×

Lieut., { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to the last of Sept 1777.

Commencement of time ..., 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 27, 17.

To what time paid ..., 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 8 mos. 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 20. 8. 6. d 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

Copyist.

(545)

L | 13 | Va.

John Leaver

Pvt., { Captain George McCarmick's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 10, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(548) *Copyist.*

L | 13 | Va.

John Leaver

Pvt., { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1774.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 5.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(545) Copyist.

L | 13 | Va.

John Lawson X.

Pvt., { Captain George McCarmick's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Roll dated

Dec 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment The war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

Copyist.

(548)

L | 13 | Va.

John Lewis

Prvt., { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars.

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay £2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Ford

Copyist.

(545)

L | 13 | Va.

John Lawier

Prvt., { Captain George McCarmick's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: * Sommerville

Ford

(548) Copyist.

L | 13 | Va.

John Lawless

Prvt, { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.s10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 13 | Va.

John Lawear

Prvt., { Captain George McCarmick's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb., 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(548, *Copyist.*

L | 13 | Va.

John Leoure

Prvt, { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb.t , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.s10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Endorsement shows Jan.s 1778.

Ford

Copyist.

(545)

L | 13 | Va.

John Lewis

Pvt., { Captain George McCarmick's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778.

Ford

(548) Copyist.

L | 13 | Va.

John Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 5 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apl. 1778.

Ford

(545) Copyist.

L | 13 | Va.

Jn.° Levear.

Pvr., Capt. M.ᶜ Carmicks Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Beall's, Capt. Steel's, Capt. McCarmick's and Capt. Sullivan's Companies, all under the care of Capt. Beall of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(543*h*) Copyist.

L | 13 | Va.

John Sevear

Pvt., { Capt. George McCarmick's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

L	13	Va.

John Lewell

Pvt, { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 . 5 . 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 9 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Jn Levier

Pvt., { Col. Campbell's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec 78

~~of~~ & Jan Feb & Mch, 1779,

Roll dated Fort Pitt

April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlow out

* Original designation.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

L	9 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Jn° Lucas

Pvt., { Col. Campbell's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

W. D. Hughes

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Savair +

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Campbell's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Feb 13, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: +~~Absent without leave~~ Deserted Jan 26

+Omitted

L. O. Te Hughes

(548) Copyist.

L | 13 | Va.

John Lawer X

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

Pay Roll

of Captain McCarmick's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell, for the month of extraordinary pay, according to Gen'l Orders of the 3d January, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 3/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 : 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

5456) Copyist.

1794

Lever. John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Levear. John

1195

Revere. John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Revear. John

1196

Lever John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Levear, John

Lewis, Andrew

1197

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35786214	26	3740
2	5281	27	
3	5345	28	
4	5358	29	
5	5422	30	
6	5456	31	
7	5490	32	
8	5524	33	
9	5549	34	
10	5574	35	
11	5598	36	
12	5710	37	
13	5622	38	
14	5646	39	
15	2166	40	
16	5670	41	
17	5690	42	
18	808429	43	
19	8476	44	
20	8533	45	
21	8592	46	
22	37402	47	
23	9016	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 13 | Va.

Andrew Lewis

Ensign { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dand

(543) Copyist.

L | 13 | Va.

Andrew Lewis

Ensign { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 7-10s-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(515) Copyist.

L | 13 | Va.

And. Lewis

Ensign, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

L | 13 | Va.

And^r Lewis

Ens^n, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct: , 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 7-10 S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515)

Copyist.

L | 13 | Va.

And^r Lewis

Ensign { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct^r, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov. 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

(543) Copyist.

L | 13 | Va:

And^w Lewis

Ensign, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from commencement till the last of Sept., 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £71-5S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

L | 13 | Va.

And^w Lewis

Ensign, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept^r, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 10, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

L | 13 | Va.

And. Lewis

Ens., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 20

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 7-10 S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515) Copyist.

L | 13 Va.

Andrew Lewis

Ensign, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

Next muster roll on file April 1778

Ward

(543) Copyist.

L | 13 | Va.

Andrew Lewis

Ensign { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan', , 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 7-10s-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

(515)

Copyist.

L | 13 | Va.

And^r. Lewis

Ensign, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan^y, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

Copyist.

L | 13 | Va.

Andrew Lewis

Ensign { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 7-10 S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(515) Copyist.

L | 13 | Va.

Andrew Lewis

Ensign, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(543) Copyist.

L | 13 | Va.

And^w Lewis.

Ensn, Capt. Sullivans Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Beall's, Capt. Steel's, Capt. McCarmick's and Capt. Sullivan's Companies, all under the care of Capt. Beall of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

A/pr. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlow.

McCaff

Copyist.

(548h)

L | 13 | Va.

Andrew Lewis

Ens'n, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £7-10S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next [redacted] roll on file Apr. 1778.

Ward

Copyist.

(515)

L | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Arid w Lewis

Lewis, { Captain Robert Beall's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

Feb: 13, 1780.

Appointed Nov 28, 1778.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. D. Thomas

Copyist.

L | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm. Lewis,

Lieut., Captain Robert Beall's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Aug & Sept; 17 79.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Co. Oct, 17 79.

Appointed Oct. 2, 17 78.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Brown

Copyist.

L | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Andrew Lewis

Lieut, { Capt. Robert Beall's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of April & May, 17 79.

Roll dated Fort Pitt,

8. June, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 28, 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Original designation.

W M Clemens

(548) Copyist.

L | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

And. Lewis

Ensign, { Capt. Robert Beall's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct Nov & Dec 78, Jan Feb & Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

5th March, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent with Leave Nov 28. 1778.

* Original designation.

A M Lemmon

Copyist.

L | Va.

Andrew Lewis

Lt -

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Old Emissions paid by Chas: Stockley P M. to the Officers of the Virginia Line on account of their pay for 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

1781

Aug: 31. Lt Andrew Lewis 9300

Oct 4. ditto L0700 20000 dollars

Accounted for with the State

Number of record:

44

(545i)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist

G | 9 | Va.

Andrew Lewis
Gr. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jarnagin

Day when May 24, 1783.

Sum £233-8-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 47

R W Pearson
Copyist.

L | 13 | Va.

Andrew Lewis

Ensign, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present.

Mas d

(548) Copyist.

L | 13 | Va.

Andrew Lewis

Appears with the rank of Esqr on an

Account of Rations, &c.ª,

Due the 13th Virginia Rigement Commanded by Colº William Russell From the first day of December 1777 to the Thirty first Inclusive

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Non dated, 17

Rations allow'd, 2

From what Time, Decr 1, 1777

To what Time, Decr 31, 17

Nº Days, 31

Total Nº Rations, 62

Rations Drawn, 31

Rations retain'd at 10*d* ℔ ratⁿ, 31

Amount due, £ 1 s 5 d 10

Remarks:

Number of record

6

T. M Weare

(547*e*)

Copyist.

L | 13 | Va.

And^r. Lewis

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Pay Roll

of Captain James Sullivan's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell, for the month of extraordinary pay.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £7-10 S-0 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

5454) Copyist.

L | 13 | Va,

Andrew Lewis

Ensign, 13th Virginia Reg't.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Battalions White Plains Aug't 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

No. 7. Ensign Andrew Lewis

Number of records:

31

(545m)

W. T. Hastings
Copyist.

L | 9 | Va.

Andrew Lewis

Lieut., Ninth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Rank, Lieutenant

N°, 5

Date of Commission, Oct. 2, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(545m)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

S | 7 | Va.

Andrew Lewies.

Capt. Lieut. 7 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feby 10th 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Rank and Succession of the field Officers Captains and Subalterns with the dates of their Commissions, former & Present regiments aranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Capt. Lieut. 3

Name, Andrew Lewies.

Date of Comm^{ns}, Octr 2, 1778.

Whose vacancy,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(455i)

J. T. Mundy

Copyist.

S | 7 | Va.

Lewies,

7 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feby 10th 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Rank and Succession of the field Officers Captains and Subalterns with the dates of their Commissions," former & Present regiments aranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17

Rank, Captain 9

Name, Holeman Minnis

Date of Comm^{ns}, May 12, 1779.

Whose vacancy, Lewies's promotion

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(455i)

J T Hinckley

Copyist.

1198

Lewis, Daniel

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3580/897	26	
2	2038	27	
3	2148	28	
4	2277	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Dan'l. Lewis

....., { Capt. John Cropper's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas Fleming.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov.r & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Wages 13 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

Nov. pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

.....

O J Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Dan'l Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. John Cropper's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ June 1, 1777.

Roll dated

June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

A Street

(548) Copyist.

Daniel Lewis

_____, { Captain John Cropper's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted

Street

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Dan'l Lewis

Pvt., { The Company formerly Capt. Cropper's, in the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

(543) Copyist.

1199

Lewis, James.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3570365 6	26	
2	3725	27	
3	3788	28	
4	3843	29	
5	3917	30	
6	3968	31	
7	4020	32	
8	4070	33	
9	8084	34	
10	4116	35	
11	4168	36	
12	4215	37	
13	4263	38	
14	3742 1990	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Withdrawn and filed in packet

Number of personal papers herein 0

James Lewis S. 9 Va

Book Mark:

See also

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Lewis

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Walker's Co., in the 9th Virginia Regiment, whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

.....

Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Lewis

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Walker's Co., in the 9th Virginia Regiment, whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 Dollars .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Lewis

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Walker's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't whereof Colonel George Mathews is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

Clark

(545)

Copyright.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Lewis

Sergt., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, whereof George Mathews, Esq., is commander.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Lewis

Sgt., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment whereof Col. George Mathews is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay Va Cy £2. 8 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence Va Cy £2. 8 S.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Lewis

Sgt., { Capt, William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due £2 8 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

L | 9. (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Lewis

Lgt., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment whereof Col. George Mathews is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due Va Curr £2.8.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

.....

Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Lewis

Sgt., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay à Cer £2. 8 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

C. Hamand

(545) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Lewis

Sgt, { Capt, William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ Dolls

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 pay due 6 S. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Taken Prisoner 4th inst.

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

J Land

Copyist.

(545)

L | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Lewis

Sergt., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, whereof George Mathews, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

*James Lewis

Sgt May, { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Entry cancelled

Copyist.

L | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Lewis

Sergt., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. (formerly Capt. Thomas Walker's) of the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777,

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Next muster roll on file July. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Lewis

Sgt., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month "

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2. 8s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Lewis

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Prisoners of Capt William Henderson's Compy of the 9th Virgs Regt to 4th Octr 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated 17—.

Amt of Pay, 25 Dolrs 4 72ds

Remarks:

Endorsement:

Taken Prisoner at the Battle of Germain Town Oct 4, 1777—

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Copyist.

1200

Lewis, James

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35809669	26	
2	9753	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Lewis

Pvt., { Major Taylor's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov Dec 78 Jan Feb Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

3 Apl, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command

* Original designation.

Spring

Copyist.

L. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Lewis

Pvt, { Major Taylor's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Pittsburgh June 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wheeling, Apl 11, 1779

* Original designation.

J Parry

(548) Copyr

1201

Lewis, John.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 5th and 9 Va. Regt.

1202

Lewis, Robert

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3570 1898	26	
2	2026	27	
3	3742 1766	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robt. Lewis

Corp., { Capt. John Cropper's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ June 1, 1777.

Roll dated

June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dead

Sweet

(548) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Lewis

Appears with the rank of Not on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Dead men of the 9th Virg^{a} Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

10 Dol^{rs} 4 8 72^{ds}

REMARK: Eastern Shore of Virginia Chiefly

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Hotchkiss

Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robt. Lewis

....., { Capt. John Cropper's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas Fleming.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 176 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 Mo .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Wages 13 1/3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file Apt. 1777

.....

.....

O. J. Taylor

(545)

Copyist.

L | 9 | Va.

Robert Lewis
Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Crosper

Day when ....., 17

Sum £15-12-6

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 387

RWGarron

(547) Copyist.

Lewis Shadrach

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Virali | Virali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25702391	26	
2	25-25-	27	
3	2678	28	
4	2796	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Shadrack Lewis.

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted.

(548) Copyist.

I. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Shadk. Lewis,

Serj., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted.

Next muster roll on file July. 1777.

Hinkley

(548). *Copyist.*

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Shadrach Lewis

Pvt. , Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in ye 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces, under Continental establishment, whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 76.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 11 1/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: D.t Dear 25

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

Dalton

545) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Shadrick Lewis.

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hendley

(548) Copyist.

1294

Lewis Taliaferro

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS

1	35803661	26	
2	3729	27	
3	3791	28	
4	3848	29	
5	3847	30	
6	3920	31	
7	3971	32	
8	4023	33	
9	4074	34	
10	4117	35	
11	4169	36	
12	4216	37	
13	4264	38	
14	97412 1291	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Talliaferro Lewis

Capt, { Capt. Thomas Walker's Co., in the 9th Virginia Regiment, whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

(545) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Talia Perro Lewis

Cpl, { Capt. Thomas Walker's Co., in the 9th Virginia Regiment, whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

(545) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Talliaferro Lewis

Sgt, { Capt, William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due £2. 8s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

(545) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Talia Jerrs Lewis

Sgt., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment whereof Col. George Mathews is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due Va. Curr'y £ 2. 8 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

Copyist.

L | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Talia[illegible] Lewis

Sergt, { Capt. William Henderson's Co. (formerly Capt. Thomas Walker's) of the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777,

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed Feby 1, 1777.

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Now a Sargeant

Next muster roll on file July. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

E. P. Thompson
Copyist.

L | D (1776–1778.) | Va.

Taliaferro Lewis

Corp'l, { Capt. William Henderson's Co. (formerly Capt. Thomas Walker's) of the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777,

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed Feb. 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Now a sergeant

Next muster-roll on file June 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

E B Thompson
Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Talia Perro Lewis

Capt., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 177?.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month £ Dollars 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay via Cy £2.8.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

C. Friend

Copyist.

L | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Tuliaferro Lewis

Sergt., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, whereof George Mathews, Esq., is commander.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Coms'd .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

E B Thompson
Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Taliaferro Lewis

Sgt., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment whereof Col. George Mathews is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 pay Va Cy £2. 8 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence Va Cy £2. 8 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

(545) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Taliaferro Lewis

Sgt, { Capt, William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due 6 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Taken Prisoner 4th inst.

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Talaferro Lewis

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Walker's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't whereof Colonel George Mathews is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

.....

Copyright.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Tahaferro Lewis

Serg't, { Capt. William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, whereof George Mathews, Esq., is commander.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July; 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

E. B. Thompson

(548) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Soliaperro Lewis

Sgt, { Capt. William Henderson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ Dollrs.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2. 8 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

.....

Copyist.

(545)

L | 9 | Va.

Taliaferro Lewis

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War)

By whom Received Geo Nicholas

Day when Dec 23, 1786

Sum £11-10-1

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 388

R W Pearson
Copyist.

L | 9 (1778-1778.) | Va.

Taliaferro Lewis

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Prisoners of Capt William Henderson's Compy of the 9th Virgia Regt to 4th Octr 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated [illegible] Not dated, 17

Amt of Pay, 25 Dolrs 4 72ds

Remarks:

Endorsement

Taken Prisoner at the Battle of Germantown Octr 4 1777

Number of record:

13

(645m)

Copyist.

1205

Lewis, Zach

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35803664	26	
2	3732	27	
3	3853	28	
4	39421126	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jack Lewis

Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Walker's Co., in the 9th Virginia Regiment, whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778,) | Va.

Zach Lewis

Infer. { Capt. Thomas Walker's Co., in the 9th Virginia Regiment, whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 0.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

Copyist.

L | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

[redacted] Zach Lewis

Fifer, { Capt. William Henderson's Co. (formerly Capt. Thomas Walker's) of the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777,

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dead.

Next muster roll in July. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

E B. Thompson

(543) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Zachariah Lewis

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Dead men of the 9th Virg^{a} Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Novdated, 17

6 Dol^{rs} 60 72^{ds}

REMARK: Eastern Shore of Virginia Chiefly

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

C. Hotmell

Copyist.

1206

Lephey. William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lehay. William

X 1207

Hidaw, William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3580 6149	26	
2	6219	27	
3	6228	28	
4	6281	29	
5	6290	30	
6	6372	31	
7	6287	32	
8	6369	33	
9	6421	34	
10	6479	35	
11	6528	36	
12	6585	37	
13	6635	38	
14	6703	39	
15	6764	40	
16	6822	41	
17	3742 0953	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Lyday

Sergt, Captain Smith Snead's. Company, 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces on Continental establishment, whereof Col. Thomas Fleming is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

(515) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm. Liday

Corpl, Captain Smith Snead's Company in the 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot on Continental establishment, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 20", 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service 10 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay due 1/4 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Promoted to Corp'l 20" May

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Liday

Pvt, { Captain Smith Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted May 20

Stumphries

(548) Copyist.

L

9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Lyday

Copl, { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed May 20, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Humphries

Copyist.

(543)

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Liday

Corpl., { Captain Smith Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17

Appointed May 20, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

Copyist.

(548)

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Ludy

Corpl., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed before last muster, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

L | 9 | Va.
(1776–1778.)

Still Liday

Corpl, { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 7/3 Dolls

Time of service ..... 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2 4s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Gam

Copyist.

(545)

L | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Will Leday

Corpl Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2. 4s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gran

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm. Liday

Sergt., { Captain Smith Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 7, 1777.

Appointed Feb 2, 1776.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced Apl 25

Humphries

(548) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Liday

Pvt., { Captain Smith Snead's Company in the 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot on Continental establishment, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 20 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £1. 6s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm

(545)

Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Liday

Corpl, { Captain Smith Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 4, 1777.

Appointed May 20, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Humphries

(548) *Copyist.*

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Lyday

Sergt, { Capt. Smith Snead's Co., 9th Virginia Reg't on Continental establishment, whereof Col. George Mathews is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6. 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Broke 25"

Gam

(515) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Lyday

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co., 9th Virginia Reg't on Continental establishment, whereof Col. George Mathews is commander.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 10/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: From 25"

(515)

Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Will Liday

Corpl, Capt. Smith Snead's Company, 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2 4s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Gann

Copyist.

L | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

William Liday

Corpl, { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 4 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due 5s 10d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Taken Prisoner 4th Oct.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Sam

(545) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Will Liday

Corpl { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2 4s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gam

(545) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Lidday

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Prisoners of Capt Smith Snead's Compy of the 9th Virgia Regt to the 4th Octr 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Amt of Pay due, 15 Dollrs 46 72ds

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

Hotnell

(545m)

Copyist.

1208

Lilleston, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lilliston, John

Lilleston Willett

1209

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer — Drum & Fife

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lilleston Willett

Lilleston William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lilliston William

Riley James

1211

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riley James

1212

Lilliston William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lilliston William

1213

Lillerstone. John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lilliston. John

Lilleston John

12 14

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lilliston John

12/5

Lilleston, Willett

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Drummer or Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35802406	26	
2	2468	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Willett Lilleston

Fifer, { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in ye 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces, under Continental establishment, whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 14 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

Dalton

545) Copyist.

I. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Willet Silleston. X

Drummer or Fifer, } Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 1, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged,

Next muster roll on file July. 1777.

Hensley

(548) *Copyist.*

Lilleston William

1776

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lilliston William

x 1217

Lilliston, John.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Frivali | Frivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35801896	26	
2	1951	27	
3	2006	28	
4	2078	29	
5	2147	30	
6	2204	31	
7	2259	32	
8	2319	33	
9	7441	34	
10	7503	35	
11	7566	36	
12	7607	37	
13	1462	38	
14	1676	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Sullivan

....., { Capt. John Cropper's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas Fleming.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Wages 13 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

.....

O. T. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Littleton X

Capt. John Cropper's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 177 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6-13

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

Jno. Elliston

Pvt., { Capt. John Cropper's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ June 1, 1777.

Roll dated

June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Stuart

Copyist.

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Lillston

Pvt., { Capt. John Cropper's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

John Tillertone X

....., { Captain John Cropper's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

Steel

(548) *Copyist.*

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Lillston

Pvt., { Capt. John Cropper's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Lilliston

Pvt., { The Company formerly Capt. Cropper's, in the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: S Blk River

Street

Copyist.

(543)

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Lillistone

Capt. { The Company formerly Capt. John Cropper's in the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £0 2 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D J Dayton

Copyist.

(545)

L 9 Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Linton

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., in the 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Philadelphia.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Sneed's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris', and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Fennis.

5-43)

Copyright

John Gittistone

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., in the 9th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Aug, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Tenckle.

J Merchant

Copyist.

Jno. Gillestone

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Tuckle.

J. Pleasants

(545)

Copyright

John Gillistom

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll's

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £-2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

S Merchant

Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Lillistone

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

(Revolutionary War.)

from last muster to Jan 2, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Lancaster.

(548*h*) *Copyist.*

L | 9 (1776-1778:) | Va.

John Lillistone

Appears with the rank of Pvt on

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: discharged

(543h) *Copyist.*

L | 9 | Va.

John Gilleston
Sol Inf:

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Cropper

Day when Janry 8, 1785.

Sum £15-11-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 197

R W Pearson
Copyist.

1218

Lilliston, William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35F0 6917	26	
2	6985	27	
3	7051	28	
4	7128	29	
5	7177	30	
6	7247	31	
7	7291	32	
8	7354	33	
9	7408	34	
10	7468	35	
11	7532	36	
12	7588	37	
13	1403	38	
14	1625	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Silliston

A, { Capt. Thomas Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment on Continental establishment, whereof Thomas Fleming is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on File Apl. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

A Merchant

(545) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wm Littlestone

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., in the 9th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Aug, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Merchant

Copyright

L | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wm Gillistone

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

S. Merchant

(545) Copyist.

Wm Gillistone

Pvt., The company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle, in the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Littleton

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., in the 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris', and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

L | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wm Silestone

Pt, { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Lilliston

Pvt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted before last muster, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

L | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wm Gillistorie X.

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due 72.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

.....

A. Merchant

Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Lillston

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Co., in the 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Two years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

(548)

L | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

William Silestone ×

....., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company in the 9th Virginia Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Apr. ....., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

A Merchant

(545) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Silestone. ×

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathan G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rosenbaum

Copyrd.

L | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Gillestone

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

S Merchant

Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Lillistone

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

(Revolutionary War.)

from last muster to Jan 2, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Hall

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Lillistone

Appears with the rank of Cpt on

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dischd Feb 5th

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

Lillistone. John 1219

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lilliston. John

Lillistone William

1220

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lilliston William

1221

Lindsay Hezekiah

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lindsey Hezekiah

1222

Lindsey, Hezekiah

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3586398	26	
2	63923	27	
3	508664	28	
4	8708	29	
5	9572	30	
6	9523	31	
7	39423	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Ezek[h] Linsey

Capt. ____, { Col. Campbell's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated

not dated, 17 ____

Appointed ____, 17 ____

Commissioned ____, 17 ____

Enlisted ____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment 3 y[r]s

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

W. T. Vaughan

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 9 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Hez.h Lindsey

Pvt., { Col. Campbell's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec 78 & Jan Feb & March, 1779,

Roll dated Fort Pitt April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

C. W. F. Dallas

Copyist.

L | 13 | Va.

Hezekiah Lindsay

Prvt, { Captain George McCarmick's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command Fort Pitt

Ford

(548) Copyist.

L. | — 7 | **Va.**

Hezekiah Lindsey
Sol Inf —

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Rice

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £56-3-4

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 191

R M Pearson

(547) **Copyist.**

L | 13 | Va.

+

Hezekiah Lindsay

Pvt, { Captain George McCarmick's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Ford

(548) Copyist.

	9 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Hezekiah Linsey

Pvt., { Capt. Uriah Springer's Co. of Light Infantry, 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Febry 13, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 20 Jany 1780

(543) *Copyist.*

L	13	Va.

Hezekiah Lindsey

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Report

of Cap^{tn} Benjn Harrison's Company Stationed at Fort Pitt, of the 13th Virginia Reg^{t}

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Mch 17, 1778.

Remarks: On Furlow

Number of record:

5

(518*d*)

Lu B. Bowman

Copyist.

L | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hezekiah Linsday

Pvt., { Capt. Uriah Springer's Co. of Light Infantry, 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Aug & Sept^r, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Oct. 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shaw

(543) Copyist.

1223

Linger, Thomas.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Female | Female

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35805540	26	
2	5620	27	
3	5696	28	
4	5742	29	
5	5784	30	
6	5823	31	
7	5868	32	
8	5979	33	
9	5918	34	
10	6041	35	
11	6118	36	
12	37420929	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L 9 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Thomas Linger

....., { Capt. John Blair's Co. in the 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of November & December, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dol.

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13⅓ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Next pay roll on file May 1st 77

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman

(545) Copyist.

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Lingor,

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Batt'n commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dols

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman.

Copyist.

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Linger

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman,

Acctnt.

(545)

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Linger

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 19, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Middle Brook

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Blair's and Captain John Poulson's Company.

Humphrics

(543) Copyist.

L	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Thomas Singor †

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Blair's and Captain John Poulson's Company.

Humphries

(548) *Copyist.*

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Linger,

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay August 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

(545)

Goodman
Captain.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Linger

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Blair's and Captain John Poulson's Company.

C. Humphreys

(548) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Lingor

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Blair's and Captain John Poulson's Company.

Humphries

Copyist.

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Linger,

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Batt'n commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dols

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman, Capt.

(545)

L. | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Tho.s Lingo,

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 4 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due 5 S. 4 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Taken Prisoner 4th Oct. 1777 at Germantown.

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman

Copyist.

(545)

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Lingo †

Ist, { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman,
Appoint.

(545)

L | 9 | Va.

Thomas Lingo
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col. Cropper

Day when Jany 8, 1785.

Sum £ 22-19

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 197

R W Dawson

(547) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Lingo

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Prisoners of Capt John Poulson's Compy of the 9th Virga Regt to 4th Octr 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Amt of Pay due, 14 Dolrs 16 72d

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Copyist.

1224

Lingo, Robinson

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privali | Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35704824	26	
2	4895	27	
3	4938	28	
4	5011	29	
5	5054	30	
6	5134	31	
7	5201	32	
8	5245	33	
9	5318	34	
10	5378	35	
11	5436	36	
12	5482	37	
13	1433	38	
14	1652	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Robinson Linga

Capt. Thomas Patramore's Co. of the 9th Batt'n of Virginia Forces on Continental Establishment whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

(545) D J Davis Copyist.

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robinson Lingo

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D J Davis

(545) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robinson Lingo

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

L. D. Blackwell

(548) *Copyist.*

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robinson L. Lingo

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due in Va. Currency, £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D J Davis

(515) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robinson Lingo

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 19, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robinson Lingo

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 5 dollo

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in Va. Curcy: £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D J Davis

(515) Copyist.

L	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Robenson Lingo

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

August 11, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Morriston

Ballade

(543) Copyist.

L. | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Robinson Lingo

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Parramore's Co. in 9th Batt'n of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

D J Davis
Copyist.

L | 9. (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robertson Lingo

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 13, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Trenton

Ballade

(548)

Copyist.

L. | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Roberson Lingo

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Parramore's Co. in 9th Batt'n of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

(545)

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robinson Lingo

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D. J. Davis

(515) Copyist.

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robinson Lingo

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence —

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D J Davis

(515) Copyist.

L	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Robinson Lingo

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

from last muster to Jan 2, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

C Ward

(548*h*) *Copyist.*

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robinson Lingo

Appears with the rank of Pvt on

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

4 | 9 | Va.

Robinson Lingo
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Jany 10 ; 1785.

Sum £15-17-8¼

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 198

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1225

Linga Thomas

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Linger Thomas

1226

Linger Thomas

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Linger Thomas

Lynn. Joseph 1227

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lynn. Joseph

1228

Lindsay, Hezekiah

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lindsey, Hezekiah

1229

Lindsey Hezekiah

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lindsey Hezekiah

1239

Linton, Elijah

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 1st and 9 Va. Regt.

L. 1231

Liscomb, William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Liscomb, William

Lish, John 1232

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560 8911	26	
2	8961	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Ano Lib

Pvt., { Colonel John Gibson's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Oct 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Wheeling

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

9 (1778–1779.) Va.

John Lisk

Pvt. — { Colonel John Gibson's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt July 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: (Deserted) At Fort Henry

(543) Copyist.

L | 9 | Va.

John Lisk
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received J. Tannihill

Day when ....., 17

Sum £ 32- 3-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 387

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1233

Litchfield, Francis

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35706918	26	
2	6984	27	
3	7049	28	
4	7132	29	
5	7180	30	
6	7251	31	
7	7310	32	
8	7373	33	
9	7418	34	
10	7478	35	
11	7544	36	
12	7592	37	
13	1452	38	
14	1667	39	
15	1851	40	
16	37422 1253	41	
17	1313	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Francis Litchfield

9th, { Capt. Thomas Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment on Continental establishment, whereof Thomas Fleming is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3. 10 s. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Enlisted 25 Nov.

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

A Merchant

(545) Copyist.

Francis Litchfield

Pt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Meredith

Copyist.

L | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Francis Leechfield ×

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick in Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathan G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

L | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Francis Litchfield

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll's

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Reinarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Merchant

(545) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Francis Litchfield

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Co., in the 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Two Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Tenckle.

Rosenbaum

(648) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Francis Litchfield

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

S. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Francis Litchfield

Pvt. { The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted before last muster, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick in Mt. Town

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rowland

(548)

Copyist.

Francis Litchfield

Pvt., { The company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle, in the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollers

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Frances Litchfield

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., in the 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris', and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Tenckle.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

L | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Francis Litchfield

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., in the 9th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Aug, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ——

Subsistence ——

Amount 1 pay due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence ——

Pay due to sick, absent ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: ——

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Merchant

(545) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Francis Litchfield

Pt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

A. Merchant

(645) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Francis Litchfield

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

S. Merchant

Copyist.

(545)

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Francis Litchfield

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

from last muster to Jan 2, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

(548*h*) *Copyist.*

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Francis Litchfield

Appears with the rank of Pvt on

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

(548*h*) *Copyist.*

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Ens. Litchfield

Appears with the rank of Ens. on

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

(543*h*)

Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Francis Litchfield

Appears with the rank of Drum[r] or Fifer on a

Return

of the 9th Virginia Regiment Commanded by Lieu[t] Colo[l] Ball Specifying where they are, the date of Enlistment and what time they have to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 8, 1778.

Date of Enlistm[t], April, 1778.

War

3 year /

1 year

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(548*d*)

Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Francis Litchfield

Appears on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due to Officers & Men in the 9th Virgª Regt left in the hands of the Pay Mr Genl by Robert Forman

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

31 Dollrs 8 72d

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

J. Hopwell

Copyist.

(545m)

Littistone . John 1234

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lilliston . John

1233

Lockard Thomas

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lockhart Thomas

1236

Lockart. Thomas

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lockhart. Thomas

Lockett. Thomas

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lockhart. Thomas

1238

Lockhart. Thomas.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3580 3018	26	
2	3107	27	
3	3130	28	
4	3216	29	
5	3272	30	
6	3327	31	
7	3384	32	
8	3441	33	
9	3498	34	
10	3556	35	
11	3612	36	1
12	3742 1239	37	
13	/	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos. Lockard.

....., { Capt. John Hays' Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment under the command of Col. Thomas Fleming.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 4. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Lockart.

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. of Foot in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17??.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Lee Merrill

(545)

Copyist.

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Lockehart,

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515)

Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Lockart.

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Reg't of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2;

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

H Lumsden.

1515 Copyist.

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Lockart. x

Pvt., (Capt. John Hays' Co. of Foot in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 177 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dollo.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2, ...

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Lillard

(545) Copyist.

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Lockheart,

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dalls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Lockhart

Pvt., { Captain John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 :

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Nest muster roll on file July. 1777.

J. Anderson

(548) Copyright.

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos. Lockheart.

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17??.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6. 2/3. Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515)

Copyist.

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos. Lockhart. †

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay May 1st, 17..

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month 6. 2/3. dollrs.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos. Lockhart

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Company in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

(548) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Lockett

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Company in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

(548) Copyist.

Lt | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Lockhart

Ens^t

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"To be Deducted out of Capt John Hays' pay Roll for the Months of Sep^r & October 1777, they Drawing pay in the Rifle Batalion"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated —

Not dated, 17 .

£ 4 — — —

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

Copyist.

1239

Lockheart. Thomas

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lockhart. Thomas

Lockhart Thomas

240

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lockhart Thomas

1241

Lonmasters. Joseph

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lonmasters. Joseph

1242

Lowry. John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lowry. John

1243

Love Thomas

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35763912	26	
2	63932	27	
3	8086 54	28	
4	8697	29	
5	3740 75	30	
6	22863	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 13 | Va.

Thomas Love

Corpl, { Captain George McCarmick's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment for war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: On command Fort Pitt

Ford

(548) *Copyist.*

L | 13 | Va.

Thomas Love

Pvt., { Captain George McCarmick's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command

Ford

(548) Copyist.

L | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Pvt. Thos. Love

Corpl., { Col. Campbell's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Name Cancelled

A. P. T. Hughes

Copyist.

(543)

L | | Va.

Thos Love

, Cap[t] Harrisons

Appears on a

List

of the Voluntiers in under Capt. Willing from the Different Com[rs] of this gar(*list torn*)—Fort Pitt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

(545m)

R. E. Sims

Copyist.

L | 9 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Thos Love

Corpl., { Col. Campbell's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec 78 ~ Jan Feb & Mch, 17 79,

Roll dated Fort Pitt April 5, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Willing

* Original designation.

(543) Copyist.

L | 13 | Va.

Thos Love

Corp, Capt Harrison Company.

Appears on a

Return

of Rattletrap's Crew—men belonging to 13 Virginia Redgment who Voluntarly entered to Serve on the Expedition To New Orleans Decr 22nd, 1777, under Commd. of Jas Willing, Capt Navy.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

1

L. B. Bowman

(548d) Copyist.

1244

Love. William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 7 Va. Regt.

1245

Low. James

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 7 Va. Regt.

1246

Lowrey John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lowry John

1247

Lowry John.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35803020	26	
2	3096	27	
3	3152	28	
4	3238	29	
5	3294	30	
6	3359	31	
7	3415	32	
8	3475	33	
9	3529	34	
10	3587	35	
11	3641	36	
12	1502	37	
13	1713	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Lowry,

, { Capt. John Hays Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment under the command of Col. Thomas Fleming.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

F. Lutwood

Comm't.

(545)

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Lowry,

At ..., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Reg't of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £ 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Lieutenant.

(515) Copyist.

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Lowrey

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. of Foot in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/9 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Lowry

Pvt, { Capt. John Hays' Company in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

..... Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty"

(548) *Copyist.*

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Lowry.

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £, 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515) Copyist.

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Lowry,

Pt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

£ | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Lowry.

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May, , 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars,

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Lowry +

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Company in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ~~Reed fit for duty~~ on Duty

+ as on roll

J Henderson

(548) Copyist.

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Lowry.

Pt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. of Foot in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 . 2/3 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H Rutherford

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Lowry, †

Pt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6, 72 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

F. Lutwych

(515) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Looney

Pvt., { Captain John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Confined

Next muster roll on the July. 1777.

J Henderson

(148)

Copyrid.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Lowrey

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

from last muster to Jan 2, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: artificer

(548*h*) *Copyist.*

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Lowrey

Appears with the rank of Pvt on

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: artificer

Copyist.

Next Number. 1278 2478-a

Lucas, Curtis

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35802373	26	
2	2527	27	
3	2679	28	
4	2798	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Curtis Lucas

Pvt. , { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in ye 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces, under Continental establishment, whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 76.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 11 1/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Det Dec 23d

Next pay roll on the April 1777

Dalton

545) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Curtis Lucas,

fri., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted.

Next muster roll on file July. 1777.

Hinkley

(548) *Copyist.*

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Custis Lucas.

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Augt, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hinkley

(548) *Copyist.*

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Custis Lucas.

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1777.

Roll dated Septr 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted.

Hunsley

(543) *Copyist.*

1248-a

Lumsden, John

9 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137421308	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Y Withdrawn and filed in Jacket
1 Am Regt 6-9-25 EDS

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Previous Number. 1248-a

1249

Lurton, Levin

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pirate | Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3580435	26	
2	4414	27	
3	4535	28	
4	4589	29	
5	4650	30	
6	4704	31	
7	4786	32	
8	6682	33	
9	6757	34	
10	6812	35	
11	6852	36	
12	1530	37	
13	3742 1194	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Levin Lurton

Sol., { Capt. Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13 33/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

.....

.....

Clerk

(545) Copyist.

9 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Levin Luton ×

1st, { Capt. Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Clan
Copyist.

(545)

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Levin Lurton

Pvt., { Capt. Levin Joynes' Company in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 177 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay Due 2 L 1 S 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Clerk.

Copyist.

(515)

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Levin Lurton

Pvt., { Capt. Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

All these were enlisted under the Ordinance of Convention of 6th Dec'r, 1775, to serve for two years and reveiwed 10th Feb'y, 1776. Those enlisted since are entitled to a discharge at the same time with the others.

A Dan

Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Levin Lurton

Lot, { Capt. Levin Joynes' Company in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls : £ 2 : .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clerk

Copyist.

(545)

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Levin Lurton

Pvt, { The Company formerly commanded by Capt. Levin Joynes in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At sick

Dean

(543) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Levin Lurton

Lot, { Of the Co. formerly commanded by Capt. Levin Joynes in the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

L | 9. (1776–1778.) | Va.

Levin Lurton

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Drafted in Said Company by Reducing the Regiment into Eight Companies On Com.

Humphries.

Copyright.

L | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Leaven Lurton

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Gam

(545) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Lurin Lurton

Pr, { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept -, 1777.

Commencement of time —, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gwyn

(545) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Levin Lurton

Pvt, { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Leon Linton

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

Revolutionary War.

from last muster to Jan 2, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died

(5-13 *h*) *Copyist.*

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Levin Luston

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Dead men of the 9th Virgª Regᵗ

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

20 Dolrs 72ds

REMARK: Eastern Shore of Virginia Chiefly

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Copyist.

G | 9 | Va.

Gwin Gurton
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Cropper

Day when Nov 17, 17

Sum £9-18-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 197

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1250

Lurton, William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35704356	26	
2	4415	27	
3	4459	28	
4	4536	29	
5	4590	30	
6	4657	31	
7	4705	32	
8	4767	33	
9	6680	34	
10	6748	35	
11	6810	36	
12	6853	37	
13	1529	38	
14	1728	39	
15	37421352	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Lurton

Lt., { Capt. Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13,30/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

Dean

(545) Copy

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Lutton +

Pvt., { Capt. Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Clerk

(545)

Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Lurton

Lt., { Capt. Levin Joynes' Company in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £6 13 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2 £ 6 S - 2 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Clan

(515) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Lurton

Pvt., { Capt. Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent Sick

All these were enlisted under the Ordinance of Convention of 6th Dec'r, 1775, to serve for two years and reveiwed 10th Feb'y, 1776. Those enlisted since are entitled to a discharge at the same time with the others.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Lurton

Lt., { Capt. Levin Joynes' Company in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls. £ 2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D. Lum

(545) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Lurton

Pvt, { The Company formerly commanded by Capt. Levin Joynes in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ab sick

Oscar

Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Lurton

Pvt, { Of the Co. formerly commanded by Capt. Levin Joynes in the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Commist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Lurton

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Drafted in said Company by Reducing the Regiment into Eight Companies on Cont

Humphries

(543)

Copyright.

L | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Will Lurton

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month — 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gasm

(545) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Wm. Lurton

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17..

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gwm

(545) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Lurton

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Linton

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

Revolutionary War.

from last muster to Jan 2, 17 78.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Linton

Appears with the rank of Pvt on

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

(5434) Copyist.

L | 9 | Va.

William Gurton
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col. Cropper

Day when Nov 17, 1784.

Sum £16-10-2-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 197

R W Pearson
Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Lurton

Appears on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due to Officers & Men in the 9th Virgª Regt left in the hands of the Pay Mr Genl by Robert Forman

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nordated 17

26 Dollrs 48 72ds

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

Copyist.

9 (1776-1778.) Va.

William Lurton

, { Captain Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Before Last Muster, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

1751

Luscomb. William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Filer | Filer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3510 3013	26	
2	3075	27	
3	3127	28	
4	3212	29	
5	3268	30	
6	3324	31	
7	3381	32	
8	3438	33	
9	3494	34	
10	3552	35	
11	3608	36	
12	3742 0 368	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm. Luscomb

Fifer, { Capt. John Hays' Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment under the command of Col. Thomas Fleming.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 4. 8. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

(545) Copyist.

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Luscombe. +

Fifer., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 177?.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 13 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Luscomb

* ——————, { Capt. John Hays' Company in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ——————— 1st Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated ——————————

——————— Sept 1 ———, 1777.

Appointed ——————————, 17 .

Commissioned ——————————, 17 .

Enlisted ——————————, 17 .

Term of enlistment ——————————

Time since last muster or enlistment

——————————

Alterations since last muster ——————

——————————

Casualties ——————————

——————————

Remarks: Rank Abst

* Name appears under the heading Drum + Fife

——————————

——————————

J Underwood

(548) Copyist.

Le. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm. Luscomb,

Fife, { Capt. John Hays' Co. of Foot in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £ 2. 4. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 4. 0.

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

F. Lutwood

(545) Copyist.

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Luscumb.

Fifer, { Capt. John Hays' Co. of Foot in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 = Dolls.

Time of service 1 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 . 11 . 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Returned.

(545) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Luscomb

Fife, { Capt. John Hays' Company in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prest fit for duty

(548) *Copyist.*

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Luscomb,

Fifer, { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 4 . 0 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Linscomb

Sgt., { Captain John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July. 1777.

J Underwood

(548) Copyist.

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm. Luscomb,

Fifer, { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7.73 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515) Copyist.

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Willm. Luscombe,

Fifer., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 4. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515) Copyist.

4

L | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Discomb

Fifer

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

in Accot with

Peter Muhlenberg

* * * * * *

To Cash paid Wm Discomb a Fifer in the 9th Regt Left Back in Staunton — 12 —

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Feby 3d, 1777.

Number of record:

8

(5451)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Liscomb

Fifer, „ { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(515) Copyist.

1252

Luscomb William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Luscomb William

Luton Levin 1253

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Luton Levin

1235

Luton William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Luton William

Next Number

1255 1255-a

Lyday William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lyday William

1255-a

Lyne, G.

9 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409423	20	
2	9360	21	
3	9325	22	
4	3916. 5-1874	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | .9 | Va.

Maj Lyne

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of a meeting of the General & Field Officers of the Virg[a] line agreeable to the request of his Excellency to settle the rank of the Field Officers by virtue of Deaths & resignations.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Oct 15, 1777

By the resignation of Col Elliott & Sept Lt Col H Neilson to the rank of Col of the Maj Lyne to that of Lt Col Neilson, & Capt Geo Slaughter to that of Major

Maj Lyne Lt Col 7th Lyne resigned 4 Nov 1777

*obliterated

Number of record:

39

(548d)

Blanster

Copyist.

L | 9 | Va.

Lynes

Lt Col

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Officers in the Virginia Line"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Dec 1, 1777.

Lt Col Lynes resignation
promoted Maj Clark
& Capt Gaskens

Number of record:

35

(545m)

B Hamilton

Copyist

L | | Va.

Lyne

May

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Officers in the Virginia Line"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Dec 1, 1777.

Col Elbert's regiment,
promoted Lt Col Febiger
May Lyne & Capt Slaughter

Number of record:

35

(545m)

Copyist

G. | 9 | Va.

George Lyne
May 8 Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Jno Lyne

Day when March 5, 1782.

Sum £84-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 47

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1255-G

Lynes, G

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Lt. Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lyne, G.

Previous Number.

XC 1256 1257-1

Lynn. Joseph.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrolled | Enrolled

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35803029	26	
2	3086	27	
3	3153	28	
4	3239	29	
5	3295	30	
6	3360	31	
7	3416	32	
8	3458	33	
9	3530	34	
10	3588	35	
11	3643	36	
12	37401248	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jos Lyon

....., { Capt. John Hays' Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment under the command of Col. Thomas Fleming.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ H .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Apr 1777

F Lucas Jr Comd.

(545)

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Lewis +

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6. 2/3. Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A Lucas

(515) Copyist.

L | 9 (17.6-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Linn +

Pvt., { Captain John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July. 1777.

J Henderson

(548) Copyist.

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Lynn

Pt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 ,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F. Lutrell

(515) Copyist.

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Leynn

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. of Foot in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollo.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Lynn

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Company in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of 1st Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

(548) Copyist.

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Lyons

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

F. Cutwood

(515) Copyist.

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Lyon,

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May; 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F Hutsund

(545) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Lynn

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay 1st May , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F Lautard

(545) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Lynn

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Company in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command

(548) Copyist.

L. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Linn

Pt., Capt. John Hays' Co. of Foot in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 77.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Lynn

Pvt

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"To be Deducted out of Capt John Hays' pay Roll for the Months of Sep^{r} & October 1777, they Drawing pay in the Rifle Batalion"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£ 4 — — —

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

Copyist.

1257

Lyon. Joseph

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lyon. Joseph

x 125-8

Madden, Thomas

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-80 3036	26	
2	3084	27	
3	3144	28	
4	3230	29	
5	3286	30	
6	3341	31	
7	3398	32	
8	345-3	33	
9	35-12	34	
10	35-70	35	
11 -	3625	36	
12	3742 1242	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

M. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos. Madden.

....., { Capt. John Hays' Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment under the command of Col. Thomas Fleming.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 4 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file Apl. 1777

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Madden

Pvt., { Captain John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July. 1777.

J Madden

(548) Copyist.

	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Thos: Maddeox

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Company in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

J Maddox

(543) *Copyist.*

M. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Maddan

Prt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515)

Copyist.

M. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos. Maddox

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June [redacted], 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay 2d May, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Madden,

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. of Foot in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay July 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2,

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H. Lumpkin,

Copyist.

(545)

M. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos. Madden

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F. Lutwyche

(515) Appvd.

M. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Madden

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Company in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ... to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated ... Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

(548)

Copyist.

Md.	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Thos. Madden

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

Md.	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Thomas Madden

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

F. Lutwood

(515) Copyist.

Md. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Madden.

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. of Foot in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 177 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, ..., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Lillard

(545)

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Madden
Pvt

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"To be Deducted out of Capt John Hays' pay Roll for the Months of Sep^{r} & October 1777, they Drawing pay in the Rifle Batalion"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

£ 4 ~ ~ ~

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. O'Neill

Copyist.

1259

Maddeow Thomas.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Madden Thomas.

/257-a

Madder, Martin

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meder, Martain

1260

Maddin Thomas.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Madden Thomas.

1761

Maddrack Elisha

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Madrey Elijah.

1262

Maider Martin

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meder Martain

1263

Madrick Elisha

9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35802813	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

√ *Book Mark:*

See also

√

Va.	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Elisha Madrick.

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted.

(548) Hinkley *Copyist.*

1264

Madrick Elisha

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt | Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Madrix Elijah

1265

Madrick Elijah

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Madrix Elijah.

1266

Madrid, Elisha

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-80190	26	
2	2034	27	
3	215-1	28	
4	2283	29	
5	39	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Elisha Mallard

....., { Capt. John Cropper's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas Fleming.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service Two 2 6 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Wages 12 2/3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

.....

O. T. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

Pa	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Elijah Mardrick

Pvt., { Capt. John Cropper's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ June 1, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

Street

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Elisha Madrid

....., { Captain John Cropper's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 177?.

Roll dated July 17, 177?.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

Sheet

(543) *Copyist.*

M	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Elisha Mardruck

Pvt., { The Company formerly Capt. Cropper's, in the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

Street

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 9 | Va.

Elisha Madrid
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Colo Cropper

Day when Dec 8, 1784.

Sum £15-17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 217

R.W. Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Madrix Elijah

267

9 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private ...

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3580432	26	
2	4314	27	
3	4446	28	
4	4676	29	
5	4739	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Elijah Madrix

Pvt., { Capt. Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 12 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted to Corpl. 12th Nov.r

.....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

.....

.....

Rosenbaum

515 Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Elijah Madrix

Corpl., { Capt. Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 14 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 7/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Preferred 12" Novem
Deserted 26 Dec

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

Rowland

1515 Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Elisha Madrick

Corpl., { Capt. Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed 12 Nov^r, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 26 Dec.

Dean

(543) Copyist.

VA. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Elisha Maddrack

Pvt., { Capt. Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 16, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 26. "Decr. Was Corporal.

All these were enlisted under the Ordinance of Convention of 6th Dec'r, 1775, to serve for two years and reveiwed 10th Feb'y, 1776. Those enlisted since are entitled to a discharge at the same time with the others.

Dean

(543) *Copyist.*

W | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Elijah Madricks

8 Pt. | The Company formerly commanded by Capt. Levin Joynes in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 26th Dec - a corporal

Dean

(543) Copyist.

1268

Maj. Archibald

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 5 & 9 Va

1269

Mahow. Robinson

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mahone Robinson

1270

Mahone Robinson

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35806924	26	
2	6991	27	
3	7037	28	
4	7119	29	
5	7172	30	
6	7235	31	
7	7322	32	
8	7385	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

No. | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Robinson Mahone

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment on Continental establishment, whereof Thomas Fleming is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1776

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 5; .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

A. Merchant

Copyist

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Robinson Mahone

....., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Muehlenbeck

(545)

Copyright

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Roberson Mahon

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ..... Feby ....., 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathan G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

(548)

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Robinson Mahon

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ——, 17

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17

To what time paid ——, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ——

Subsistence ——

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ——

Pay due to sick, absent ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: ——

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

(545)

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robinson Mahone

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Co., in 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Two years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rosenbaum

(548) Copyist.

Robinson Mahone

A, { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Merchant

Copyrt.

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Robinson Mahone

Pvt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted before last muster, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted fm Camp 31st July, '77

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Roundbarn

Copyist.

Md | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Robinson Mahone

Pvt., { The company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle, in the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due $ D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted 31 July

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Sneed's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

S. Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

Va. | 7 | Va.

Robeson Mahorn
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Nov 6, 1784.

Sum £27-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 216

R W Reuson

(547) Copyist.

Mahon. Robeson.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mahone. Robinson

1270 A

Main John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pri-ate

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mains John

1271

Maines. John.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mains. John

1272

Mains . . John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 80 85-25	26	
2	95-5-8	27	
3	96 C 4	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

Ill.	9 (1778-1779.)	Va.

John Mauns ×

Pvt., { Capt. Uriah Springer's Co. of Light Infantry, 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Oct 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 18 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Fort Armstrong

(548) Copyist.

M | 9 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Mains

Pt., { Capt. Robert Beall's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 8

of Camp & Marga., 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

8 June, 1779

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

~~Enlisted~~ Entered May 15, 1779.

Term of enlistment 18. Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Drafted

*Original designation.

W. M. Clemens

(5-18) Copyist.

M. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Robert Morris

Pvt., { Capt. Uriah Springer's Co. of Light Infantry, 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Feby 13, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

(543) Copyist.

M | 9 | Va.

John Main
Sol.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received J. Tannihill

Day when J. , 17

Sum £32-10-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 383

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1273

Maison Jacob.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mason. Jacob.

1274

Maison John Jr.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mason John Jr.

1275

Maison John Sr.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mason John Sr.

Next Number.

1276

1276-a

Major Frederick

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-804865	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

M | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Frederick Major

....., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Batt'n of Virginia Forces on Continental Establishment whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 13 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 7/9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Nov. 13/1776

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

A J Davis

(545) Copyist.

1276-a

Malone, Lewis

9 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3742138	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0 :

Book Mark:

See also 379 Va. Regt.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Lewis Malone

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of the 9th Virginia Regiment Commanded by Lieut Colo Ball Specifying where they are, the date of Enlistment and what time they have to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Sept 8, 1778.

Date of Enlistm't, Feby 11, 1778.

War

3 year

1 year 1

Remarks: On Guard

Number of record:

14

(548*d*)

Copyist.

1287 Previous Number: 1276-a

Manley, James

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35808585-85	26	
2	8638	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M	9 (1778-1779.)	Va.

James Manley

Pvt., { Captain Robert Beall's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

"

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of June, July, Aug. & Sept., 17 79.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

Co. Oct., 17 79.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 1/2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Born in Fairfax Co. Va.

P V Tidwell

Copyist.

(548)

Pa	9 (1778-1779.)	Va.

James Manley

Pvt., { Captain Robert Beall's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Feb. 13, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Mc Dilwork

Wm Lamar

(548) *Copyist.*

M | 9 | Va.

James Manley
Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Ben Biggs

Day when June 16 1787.

Sum £34-2-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 403

R W Brown

(547) Copyist.

1278

Mann, Jesse

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35307677	26	
2	782-3	27	
3	37421116	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jesse Mann,

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

(545) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jesse Mann

Pt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dead New Jersey

(543)

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jesse Man

Appears with the rank of Cont on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Dead men of the 9th Virgª Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

12 Dolrs 24 72ds

REMARK: Eastern Shore of Virginia Chiefly

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

C. Hazell

Copyist.

1279

Manney Martin

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	1
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 5 & 9 Va

1289

Mansfield, William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3752684	26	
2	7815	27	
3	3742 1117	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Mansfield

Pt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sea at Phila

(543) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Mansfield.

pr., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

.....

Hinkley

(545)

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Mansfield.

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Dead men of the 9th Virgª Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

7 Dolrs 24 72ds

REMARK: Eastern Shore of Virginia Chiefly

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Copyist.

1781

Maqueen Joshua

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Queen Joshua.

1782

Mardrick Elijah

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Madrid Elisha

1283

Mardrid Elisha

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Madrid Elisha

1284

Marlly, William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35803173	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Of Mr. Marldy

Pvt., { Captain John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deceased Dec^r

Next muster roll on the July. 1777.

J. Mendenhall

(548) Copyist.

1285

Marney, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35863867	26	
2	3926	27	
3	8085648	28	
4	37407851	29	
5	35802	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

M | 13 | Va.

John Marney

Sgt., { Captain George McCarmick's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment, the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent on duty

Ford

(548) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

John Marney

Sgt., { Captain George McCarmick's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment for war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at Fort Pitt

Ford

(548) Copyist.

In	13	Va.

John Marny

Sergt, Capt Harrison Company.

Appears on a

Return

of Rattletrap's Crew—men belonging to 13 Virginia Redgment who Voluntarly entered to Serve on the Expedition To New Orleans Decr 22th, 1777, under Commd. of Jas Willing, Capt Navy.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

(548d)

M | 9 (1778–1779.) | Va.

*Jc Glarney

Sgt, { Col. Campbell's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec 78 & Jan Feb & Mch, 1779,

Roll dated Fort Pitt April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: w[th] C. Willing .....

†Ens[n] [illegible] on roll

* Original designation.

C. F. G. Hughes

Copyist.

M | | Va.

John Marney

, Cap[t] Harrisons

Appears on a

List

of the Voluntiers in under Capt. Willing from the Different Com[ns] of this gar(*list torn*)—Fort Pitt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

(545m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

1286.

Marrow. Ralph.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morrow. Ralph.

1287

Marsey William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer	Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Massey William

1788

Marshall John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marshall John Richardson

1289

Marshall John R.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marshall John Richardson

x 1290

Marshall, John Richardson

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-80692 1	26	
2	6986	27	
3	7055	28	
4	7136	29	
5	7200	30	
6	7255	31	
7	7312	32	
8	7375	33	
9	7420	34	
10	7480	35	
11	75-46	36	
12	7622	37	
13	9742 0907.	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Richardson Marshall

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment on Continental establishment, whereof Thomas Fleming is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apl. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John R. Marshall

Capt. Thomas Snead's Company in the 9th Virginia Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

S. Merchant

(646)

Copyr

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John R. Martial

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Mondom

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathan G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rosenbaum

(648) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jno. R. Marshall

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll's.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Merchant

(545)

Copyri

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John R. Marshal

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Co., in the 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Two years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at M. Town

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rosenbaum

(643) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jn° R. Marshall

M, { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Merchant

(545) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John X Marshall

Pvt. { The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted before last muster, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in M. Town

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rowland

(643)

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jno R. Marshall

M, { The company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle, in the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John R. Marshall

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., in the 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris', and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rosenbaum

(548) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jn°. R. Marshall

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., in the 9th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Aug, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Tenckle.

S. Merchant

(645) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jno. R. Marshall

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Sneed's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Merchant

Copyright.

M | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Jno. R. Marshall

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 5 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Taken prisoner at Germantown 4 Oct 77

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

(545)

M | 9 | Va.

R. John Marshall
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War)

By whom Received Col. Cropper

Day when Dec 2, 1785.

Sum £16-5-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 400

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Richardson Marshall

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Prisoners of Capt Nathaniel G. Morris's Comp^{y} of the 9th Virg^{a} Reg^{t} to 4th Octo^{r} 1777—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Am^{t} of Pay due, 14 Dol^{rs} 16 72^{ds}

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545*m*)

Stovall

Copyist.

1291

Martain James

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35809702	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

In | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Martain

Pvt., { Major Taylor's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb & Mar, 1779.

Roll dated 1st Pitt

5 April, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Wounded at Lancaster

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

Spang

(548) *Copyist.*

292

Martain Thomas

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martin Thomas

1293

Martial John R.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marshall. John Richardson

Martin Hudson

1294

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 5th R Va

1293.

Martin, James

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-80 4826	26	
2	4846	27	
3	4949	28	
4	5-072	29	
5	5-074	30	
6	5-145	31	
7	5-189	32	
8	5-261	33	
9	5-302	34	
10	5-362	35	
11	5-420	36	
12	5-497	37	
13	3742 1073	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

M. | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Martin

, { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Batt'n of Virginia Forces on Continental Establishment whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

.....

N. J. Davis

(545) Copyist.

M. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Martin

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D J Davis
Copyist.

(545)

46 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jamaica Captain

Ft. { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Roll dated Camp May 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

S. Ballade

(548) Copyist.

M. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Martin

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due in Va. Currcy. £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O. G. Davis

(515) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Martin

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77

Roll dated July 19, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ~~June~~ July 20, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick on Board

Ballade

(543) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Martin

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in Va. Curcy £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. G. Dawson

(515)

Copyist.

NC | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Martin

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Roll dated

August, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballard

(543) Copyist.

M, | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Martin

Pvt, { Captain Thomas Parramore's Co. in 9th Batt'n of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D J Davis

(545) Copyist.

Ms | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Martin

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sep 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B Allen

(548) Copyist.

M. | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Martin

Pvt, { Captain Thomas Parramore's Co. in 9th Batt'n of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. J. Davis
Copyist.

(545)

M. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Martin

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. G. Davis

Copyist.

(515)

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Martin

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls.

Time of service 4 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ - 5 S, 4 D

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Taken prisoner 4th Inst.

Remarks: .....

D J Davis

(515) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Martin

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Prisoners in Capt Thomas Parramore's Comp^{y} in the 9th Virg^{a} Reg^{t} to 4th Oc^{r} 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Novbr 17

Am^{t} of pay due, 18 Dol^{rs} 64 72^{ds}

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Copyist.

Martin. John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35806879	26	
2	695-6	27	
3	7038	28	
4	7014	29	
5	7191	30	
6	715-6	31	
7	7220	32	
8	7274	33	
9	7337	34	
10	7391	35	
11	7457	36	
12	75-13	37	
13	75-73	38	
14	1380	39	
15	1603	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Martin

Capt. Thomas Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment on Continental establishment, whereof Thomas Fleming is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £6 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Trackle.

J. Merchant

(646)

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Martin

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Merchant

(545)

Copyright.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Martin

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted 27th Sept '76

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathan G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Tenckle.

Rosenbaum

(548)

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Martin

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed Sept 27, 1776.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathan G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rosenbaum

Copyrd.

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Martin

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2 8 1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

S. Merchant

Copyist.

(545)

Me | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Martin

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Co., in the 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 1777.

Appointed before last muster, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Two years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Tenckle.

Rosenbaum

(543) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Martin

1st, { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2. 8 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Tackle.

S Merchant

Copyright

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Martin

Sergt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed before last muster, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rosenbaum

(548) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Martin

Sgt, { The company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle, in the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 17 pay due £2. 8 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Martin

Sergt, { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., in the 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris', and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rosenbaum

Copyrt.

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Martin

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., in the 9th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Aug, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence
Amount of pay due } £ 2, 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Sneed's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

A Merchant

Copyist.

John Martin

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 pay due £2. 8s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

A. Merchant

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Martin

Sgt, { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 Doll's.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2. 8 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Martin

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

(Revolutionary War.)

from last muster to Jan 2, 17 7 8.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(548*h*) *Copyist.*

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Martin

Appears with the rank of Sgt on

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

1797

Martin Robert

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-80487	26	
2	4984	27	
3	5-107	28	
4	37421 1/2	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

M. | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Robert Martin

....., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Batt'n of Virginia Forces on Continental Establishment whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

(545) Copyist.

Va. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Martin

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks; Died July 2

Dallude

(543) Copyist.

16 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Martin

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 19, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Feby 2

Ballade

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Martin

Appears with the rank of Prvt on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Dead men of the 9th Virg^{a} Reg^{t}

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

7 Dol^{rs} — 72^{ds}

REMARK: Eastern Shore of Virginia Chiefly

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

A. Bonnell

Copyist.

1298

Martin Roughly

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35504114	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

M | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Roughly Martin

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Moore's Company, 13th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct., Nov^r, Dec. 1778, Jany, Febry & March 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

5th April, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discht 1st Jany. 1779

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Moore's and Lieut. George Berry's Company.

C. Bruce

Copyist.

1779

Martin Thomas

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3580 6876	26	
2	6964	27	
3	7008	28	37408477
4	7007	29	
5	7098	30	
6	7153	31	
7	7217	32	
8	7272	33	
9	5334	34	
10	7388	35	
11	7448	36	
12	7509	37	
13	7570	38	
14	92168	39	
15	2206	40	
16	37408929	41	
17	9346	42	
18	20851	43	
19	8357	44	
20	1516	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein [illegible].

Book Mark:

See also

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Martin

Ensign, { Capt. Thomas Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment on Continental establishment, whereof Thomas Fleming is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 13⅓ Dollars

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £10, ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

____

____

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

S Meichant

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Martin

Ensign, { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed August 31, 1776.

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathan G Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rosenbaum

(548)

Copyrt.

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Martin

Ens^n, { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company in the 9th Virginia Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 20 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

(548)

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Martin

2d Lieut, { Capt. Thomas Snead's Co., in the 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 1777.

Appointed May 10, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Martin

Pt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 pay due £8. 2s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Tenable.

S. Woodward

(545)

Copyri

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Martin

2nd Lieut. { The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed May 10, 1777.

Commissioned No Commission issued, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rowland

(643) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Martin

Appears with the rank of 2d Lieut on a

Roster

of the officers of the Ninth Virginia Regiment, agreeable to the Rank they Hold in said Regiment with the dates of the Respective commissions

(Revolutionary War.)

Roster dated Cross Roads Camp, Aug 12, 1777.

Date of commission, Mar 16, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(544)

J. Cornell

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Martain

2d Lieut, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., in the 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 16, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recruiting

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris', and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Peackle.

Rosenbach

(548) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Martin

2 Lt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., in the 9th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Aug, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 8. 2 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Tenckle.

A Merchant

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Martin

Lt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due L. 8. 2 1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

A. Merchant

Copyri

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Martin

Lt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Commencement of time ..., 17

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17

To what time paid ..., 17

Pay per month 27 Doll.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 8 21

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Merchant

Copyright

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Martin

Lieut, { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed May 10, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathan G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Martin

Lt, { The company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle, in the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 8. 2 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Meuchamp

(545)

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Martin

Lieut, { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 27 Dollrs

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £1. 1s. 7d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Taken Prisoner 4th Inst.

Remarks;

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

A Merchant

Copyist.

M

Thomas Martin

Appears with the rank of 2 Lt on a

List

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New Utrecht

Aug 22, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545r1)

Copyist.

Vn

Thom^s Martin

2^d Lieut., Virg^a Cont^l

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

August, 1778.

Date of Commission, , 17 .

When taken, Oct. 4, 1777.

Where taken, Germantown

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(548*d*)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

M

Thomas Martin

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Amboy

March 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

6

(515m)

Copyist.

M. | Battalion. | Va.

Thomas Martin

Sergt., { Of a Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't in a batt'n composed of the different regiments of the Virginia Line commanded by Lt. Col. Thomas Posey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January 1782.

Roll dated April 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

M. | Battalion. | Va.

The Division

Capt., { Of a Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't in a batt'n composed of the different regiments of the Virginia Line commanded by Lt. Col. Thomas Posey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..., 1782.

Roll dated ...

..., 1787

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

...

Copyist.

M | Va.

Thomas Martin

Lieut.

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

	Dollrs	90ths
Lieut Thomas Martin		
To Cash for pay for Jan^{y}, Feb^{y} & Mar^{h} 1782	80	
To Cash for pay for Feb^{y}, Mar & Apl 1783	80	

Vol. 139, page 14

(5451)

Copyist.

M | 9 | Va.

Thomas Martin
Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated New Burgh, Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, Thomas Martin

Rank, Lieutent

Corps, 9 Virginia

To whom due	Amount
Gt Martinson	
Total	£49.16.—

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for payment of which they gave their respective Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5457)

Copyist.

REV. WAR. 9 Va

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Martin Thomas
(Name.)

Va Regt
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Ens 2d Lt
Capt Thomas Snead's Co
9 Va Regt Commanded
by Col Thomas Fleming
was appointed Aug 31. 76
Promoted to Lt May 10. 77
Captured Oct 4. 77 at
Germantown —
He last appears with the
rank of Capt of the 5th
Regt in a battalion Com-
posed of different Regts of

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. June 26-15—2,000.

of the 7th Line Command
ed by Lt Col Posey
on a 60 muster roll
for Recd from
Apl 1 to Sept 1. 1814

1200

Abrams
Wm

7-12-15

Write nothing above this line.

LBR

July 13, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. A. Vans Lester,
111 North Avenue,
Dayton, Ohio.

The records of this office show that one John Martin served in the Revolutionary War as a captain in Clark's Illinois Regiment of Virginia State troops, commanded by Col. George Rogers Clark. He is shown to have entered service October 22, 1782 and to have been discharged November 26, 1782.

The records also show that one Thomas Martin served in said war as an ensign and 2d lieutenant in Captain Thomas Snead's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Thomas Fleming. He is shown to have been appointed Aug. 31, 1776, promoted to lieutenant May 10, 1777, captured October 4, 1777, at Germantown, and his name last appears as that of a captain of the 5th Virgin a Regiment in a battalion composed of different regiments of the Virginia Line, commanded by Lt. Col. Posey, on a muster roll covering the period from Apl. 1 to Sept. 1, 1782, without special remark relative to him.

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

Form No. 124 -A. G. O.
Ed. May 5-15- 200,000.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

H S McCain

The Adjutant General.

Write nothing below this line.

M

Thomas Martin

Appears with the rank of Lt. on a

List

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place at the last meeting of the American and British Commissaries of prisoners at New York

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

4

(515m)

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Martin

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Prisoners of Capt Nathaniel G. Morris's Comp^{y} of the 9th Virg^{a} Reg^{t} to 4th Octo^{r} 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Am^{t} of Pay due, 103 Dol^{rs} 13 72^{ds}

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Hotzell

Copyist.

W | 9 | Va.

Thomas Martin

Lieut, 9th Virg Reg't.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Battalions White Plains Aug't 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Ret. dated, 17

No. 8. Lieutenant Thomas Martin

Number of record:

31

(546m)

W. P. Hastings

Copyist.

M | 9 | Va.

Thomas Martin,

1st, 9th Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Officers who are prisoners with the Enemy and upon the present Arrangement deem'd by the board supernumeraries, but to take rank in the 1st Virg.a Regiment when exchanged if they chuse."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17

Thomas Martin 1st

May 26 1778

Number of record:

34

(545m)

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Martin

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "9th Virginia Battn Arrangement of Officers"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Wt dated, 17

Ensign Thomas Martin to be 2 Lieut vacant by Promotion of Lieut Wilkins

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

M

Thos. Martin

Appears with the rank of 2d Lieut on a

Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

No date, 17 .

Evts, E

Corps, Virga Cont

When taken, 4 Oct, 1777.

Where taken, Germantown

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co., 7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P.. 471,663.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

T. M. Lewis

Copyist.

Martin William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 7 Va

Mason George

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33507-033	26	
2	7-150	27	
3	7752	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Pvt. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Geo. Mason

Pvt., { Capt. John Cropper's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ June 1, 1777.

Roll dated

June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

Sent

(548) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Mason

_____, { Captain John Cropper's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 17, 17 7

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted

Stuart

(548) *Copyist.*

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Geo. Mason

Pvt., { The Company formerly Capt. Cropper's, in the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

Sheet

Copyist.

1302

Mason, Jacob

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-80 1333	26	
2	2457	27	
3	2633	28	
4	2804	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Jacob Mason

Sergt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in ye 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces, under Continental establishment, whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 14 2/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

Casualties .....

Remarks : Deserted Dec 25

Dalton

545) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jacob Mason,

Sgt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted.

Next muster roll on file July. 1777.

Shirley

(548) Copyist.

Jacob Maison. ×

Sergt, { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died.

Hinckley

(548) *Copyist.*

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jacob Mason.

Pri., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted.

Hinkley

(548) *Copyist.*

1303.

Mason, John Jr.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-50-2360	26	
2	2448	27	
3	2497	28	
4	25-75	29	
5	2619	30	
6	2655	31	
7	2713	32	
8	2756	33	
9	2841	34	
10	2905	35	
11	2958	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Mason Jun

Pvt, { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in ye 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces, under Continental establishment, whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 11 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Ent Sear 22d

.....

Next pay roll will file Apl 1777

.....

Dalton

545)

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Mason Junr

---, { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time ---, 17--.

Commencement of pay ---, 17--.

To what time paid ---, 17--.

Pay per month ---

Time of service ---

Whole time of service ---

Subsistence ---

Amount 5 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence ---

Pay due to sick, absent ---

Casualties ---

Remarks: Came in 7th Apr

Dalton

(545) Copyist.

	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Mason

9th Va., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Aug, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dalton

(515) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno Mason Junr

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay July, 17..

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month 6/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

(515) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Mason, Junr.

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick-Philadelphia

Next muster roll on file July. 1777.

(548) Hinckley Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Mason Junr

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Commencement of time 1, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/9 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due: £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

(515) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Maison, Junr.

Pri., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Hensley

(548) *Copyist.*

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Mason.

Pri., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77.

Roll dated

Septr 1, 17 77.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hunter

(548) *Copyist.*

Va. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Mason junr

Pvt, { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay May, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dlls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of May due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sutton

(515) Copyist.

1904

Mason John Sr.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35802351	26	
2	2531	27	
3	2684	28	
4	2302	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Va. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Thaison Senr

Pvt, { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in ye 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces, under Continental establishment, whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 11 2/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : Desd Dec 25

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

545) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Maison, Sen'r

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kinsley

(548) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Mason, Senr

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17^77.

Roll dated

Septr 1, 17^77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

Hinsley

(548) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Mason, Sen.

fri., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted.

Next muster roll on file July. 1777.

(548) Hinkley Copyist.

1305

Massey, Caleb

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-80240 3	26	
2	2443	27	
3	2493	28	
4	23-70	29	
5	2614	30	
6	2652	31	
7	2710	32	
8	2774	33	
9	2860	34	
10	2913	35	
11	2991	36	
12	37421052	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Va	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Caleb Wosley

Pvt.

Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in ye 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces, under Continental establishment, whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

Dalton

545) Copyist.

	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Caleb Massey

, { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of: Apr, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Dalton

Captain.

(545)

VM | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Caleb Massey,

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Mendum.

Next muster roll on 5th July, 1777.

Hinkley

(548) *Copyist.*

N | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Caleb Massey

Pvt, { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

(515) Copyist.

NC | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Caleb Massey

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dalton

(515) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Caleb Massey.

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

Hinkley

(548) *Copyist.*

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Caleb Massey

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 4 pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

(515) Copyist.

Caleb Massey.

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 1777

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick - abst.

Hunley

(548) *Copyist.*

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Caleb Massey

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

(515) Apprs

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Caleb Massey

Pvt, { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 75

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Aug, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dalton

Captain

(515)

M	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Caleb Massey

M, { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 5s 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Taken prisoner 4th Inst

Remarks:

Dalton

(515) Copyist.

M | 9 | Va.

Calet Massey
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Isaac Jarquisy

Day when Dec 14th, 1784.

Sum £22-19-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 217

R W Pearson
Copyist.

(547)

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Caleb Massey

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Prisoners of Capt George Gilchrist's Comp^{y} of the 9th Virginia Reg^{t} to 4th Octo^{r}—1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Am^{t} of Pay due, 14 Doll^{rs} 16 72^{ds}

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

A. Hopkell

Copyist.

1306

Massey, Joseph

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-804855	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Joseph Massey

, { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Batt'n of Virginia Forces on Continental Establishment whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month, 20 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 11 1/9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

(543)

D G Dawes
Copyist.

1307

Massey, William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33806887	26	
2	6960	27	
3	7023	28	
4	7108	29	
5	7162	30	
6	7227	31	
7	7281	32	
8	7344	33	
9	7394	34	
10	7455	35	
11	7522	36	
12	7582	37	
13	1393	38	
14	1614	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Massey

Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment on Continental establishment, whereof Thomas Fleming is commander.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 5. 10 1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

2 Apr 80

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. C. Merchant

(546) Copyist.

REV. WAR 9 Va

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Massie, William
(Name.)

Va
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. R. E. Dis:

Above name not found as G. S. of Va. but William Massey is found as of 9 Va. Regt. in whose case please see R. & P. 658072 herewith.

1-31-16 Johnson per E.

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed, July 16-15—10,000.

TBF.

February 1, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. B. A. Smith,
Winchester, Ohio.

The records of this office show that one William Massey, name not found as Massie, served in the Revolutionary War as a fifer in Captain Thomas Snead's Company, known also as Captain Nathaniel G. M Morris's Company, and as Lieutenant Arthur Teackle's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment. He is shown to have been appointed March --, 1776, and his name is last borne on the muster roll for January, 1778, with remark relative to him "absent sick" Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. P. McCain

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 124- A. G. O.
Ed. May 5-15- 200,000.

lbr

March 1, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. B. A. Smith,
Winchester, Ohio.

The communication from this office addressed to Mr. Smith on February 1, 1916, contains all the information found of record bearing upon the subject of inquiry.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

No fees are charged by this department for its official acts.

H. P. McCain

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 124—A. G. O.
Ed. Jan. 20-16—200,000.

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Massey

Sifer, { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2. 4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Massey

Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 7 2. 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

S. Merchant

(546)

Copyright.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Massey

music, { Capt. Thomas Snead's Co., in the 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 1777.

Appointed before last muster, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Two years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rosenbaum
Copyist.

William Massey

Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Massey

musick | The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed before last muster, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

M. | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Massey

Music'n, { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 pay due £2, 4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

S. Lieutenant

(545)

Copyri...

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Massey

Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 2/3 Doll's.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2 4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

A. Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Massey

Music'n, { The company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle, in the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay due 7 2. 4 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Massey

Music, { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., in the 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris', and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rec'd Jan

Copyist.

Wm. Massey

Music, { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., in the 9th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Aug, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.4s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Reinarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

A. Merchant

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Marsey

×, { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed March, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

× Name appears under Heading "Privates Fifers"

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathan G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rosenbaum
Copyist.

Mc | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Massey

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

from last muster to Jan 2, 1778.

Roll dated

Jany 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Lancaster

Copyist.

(548h)

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Massey

Appears with the rank of Fifer on

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

1308

Matengly Joseph

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mattenly Joseph

1209

Mathews George

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel	Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matthews George

1310

Mathews William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mathews William.

Mattenly, Joseph

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3580688	26	
2	8728	27	
3	8735	28	
4	8754	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Lovl Mattenly

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Campbell's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Oct. 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned ; 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Sept. 12

D. T. Douglass

Copyist.

M | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

× Thos × Mattinley

Pvt., { Col. Campbell's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of April & May, 17 79.

Roll dated

Non Dated, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

+ Filed with Joseph Mattingley Ft

W. H. Hughes

Copyist.

(548)

M | 9 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Jos.h Mattenly

Pvt, { Col. Campbell's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec 78 & Jan Feb & Mch, 1779,

Roll dated Fort Pitt, April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

M | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

† Joseph Matingly

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Campbell's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Feb 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged

† Entry Cancelled

W. T. Douglas

(548) Copyist.

1372

Matthers William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with [redacted]

Matthews William

1313

Matthews George

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3580196.9	26	39.76.77
2	2102	27	39190659
3	2219	28	
4	8073	29	
5	91386	30	
6	9740353	31	
7	6407	32	
8	0673	33	
9	7240	34	
10	7145	35	
11	8911	36	
12	9139	37	
13	9580	38	
14	9687	39	
15	21369	40	
16	3 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 3	41	
17	3 [illegible] 7	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	3 [illegible] 2 520	45	
21	[illegible] 6	46	
22	3123	47	
23	3204	48	
24	1337	49	
25	[illegible]	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M

Matthews

Col

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with Capt.
Owen Bynes of 9th Virginia Regt.
as follows: Dr.

1777 April 1
To Cash rec'd of Col Matthews dollars
recruiting Money 130. —

Vol. 143, page 155

J. L. Austin
Copyist.

(545i)

M | 9 | Va

George Mathews

Colonel Virginia Continental

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission....., 177....
Corps Virginia Continental
When taken October 4, 1777
Where taken Germantown, Pennsylvania

Remarks:

Metcalf
Copyist.

M | 9 | Va

George Mathews
Coll. 9 Virginia Regt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the person named above, the earliest entry in said account being dated May 20, 1777, and the latest Feb 20, 1778.

Vol. 143, page 158

Copyist.

(545i)

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Mathews

Appears with the rank of Col on a

Roster

of the officers of the Ninth Virginia Regiment, agreeable to the Rank they Hold in said Regiment with the dates of the Respective commissions

(Revolutionary War.)

Roster dated Cross Roads Camp Aug 12, 1777.

Date of commission, Feby 10, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(544)

Hotmell

Copyist.

W | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Geo. Mathews

Col, { The Company formerly Capt. Cropper's, in the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, [redacted].

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Steel

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Geo Mathews

Col, { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543)

Copyright.

7th | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

George Mathews

Col., { Captain John Cropper's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 17, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

Copyist.

(548)

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Geo Matthews

Col, { Capt. John Cropper's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ June 1, 1777.

Roll dated

June 8, 1777.

Appointed March 22 (vacancy Jan 30), 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

(548) Copyist.

Va.

George Matthews

Appears with the rank of Col. on the reverse side of a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Field Officers to the Several Regim^ts"

The name is borne under the following heading: "Fjeld Officers Omited"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 14, 1778.

Remarks: Prisoner On Parole

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

M | 9 | Va

Matthews

Colo 9th Virginia Regt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with William Palfrey Esqr. Pay Master Genl.

as follows: Dr.

1778 Febry 20

To the 9th Virginia Regt. Colo. Mathews

receivd of Robt. Forman Money

Remaining in his hands drawn for

deceasd men & Prisoners 671.5.72

Vol. 143, page 174

(545i)

Copyist

M

George Mathews

Appears with the rank of Col on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Amboy

Mar 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

6

Copyist.

(545m)

M | Va.

George Matthews

Colo.

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

	Dollrs	90ths
Colo. George Matthews		
To Cash for Pay for Jan'y & Feb'y 1782	150	
To Cash for Subsistence for part of 1782	105	24

Vol. 139, page 8

T. V. Johnson

(5451) Copyist.

M | 9 | Va

Geo. Mathews
Col.

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated New Burgh
Aug. 3, 1782.

Officer's name, Geo. Mathews

Rank, Colonel

Corps, Virginia

To whom due	Amount
20 Inhabitants	
Total	£62.4.-

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of the Monies due from the Officers. Exchanged, for payment of which they gave their respective Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary General of Prisoners.

Number of record:
2

(5457)

J. Cottrell
Copyist.

M | Battalion, | Va.

George Mathews

Col, of the Virginia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Dec 1, 17 82.

Roll dated

Dec 11, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Present Commanding the 1st Brigade

Remarks: .....

W. T. Hughes

(544) Copyist.

M

George Matthews
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Drafts made by the Hon^{bl} Major Genl N. Green on the Superintendant of Finance in favour of the following Officers.

(Revolutionary War.)

List certified to by Joseph Nourse, Reg^{r},

Register Office, Aug. 7, 1783.

George Matthews Col. 3^{d} Virginia Regt. Dr. C. 24^{a} - 150

Number of record:

29

(545m)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

NW | Va.

George Mathews

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading: "Alphabetical list of officers of the Virginia line who were deranged on the 1st January 1783, and paid, or entitled to pay, for reasons assigned opposite their names."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Jany 10, 1786.

Pay due in 1782, 150

Pay due in 1783, 300

Pay Received in 1782, 150

Pay Received in 1783, *190

Ballance due the Officer, 110

Ballce overpd the officer,

Remarks: Deranged Jan. 1, 1783 but Remained in service till Apr. 1783 *say 150 & say 2 x 5. 150 dolls which is charged to Col. Matthews is accounted for (Com)

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jany 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Amo found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(548d)

Copyist

MAY. - 4. 39133123 1898.

by Mr. Stockley & 111 66 charged
to him which was a bal. due the
U. S. on the settl.t of his a/c of pay for
1782 — which was a balance due
him of 114 66

M

George Matthews

Appears with the rank of Col on a

Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Evts,

Corps, Virga Cont

When taken, 4 Octr, 1777.

Where taken, German Town

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co., 7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P.. 471,663.

Number of record: **11**

J M Weaver

(548d) Copyist.

M | | Va.

George Matthews

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

M | 9th Batn | Va.

George Matthews

Lt. Colonel, 9th Batn

Appears on a

List

of Field Officers in the Service of Virginia

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, March 4th, 1776.

Promoted or Declined,

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist

VA	9	Va.

George Mathews

Col., 9th Virg Reg't.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Battalions White Plains Aug't 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Colonel George Mathews

Number of record:

31

(545m)

W. T. Hastings

Copyist.

Ma | Va.

George Mathews

Appears with the rank of Col on a

List

of General and Field Officers of the Virginia Line, in the late Army of the United States, who continued in service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Jul dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

N | | Va.

George Mathews

Col., ... Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Rank, Colonel

N°, ...

Date of Commission, ..., 17 .

Remarks: Prisoner

Number of record:

28

(545*m*)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

M		Va.

Matthews

Lt Colo

Appears as shown below on a

Schedule

of Promotions in Genl Weedon & Woodfords Brigades, Virginia Line.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Schedule dated

Act dated , 17 .

Colo Buckner's Disgrace promoted

10th Febry 1777

{Lt Colo Matthews / Major Richd Parker / Capt Ball} to be {Colo - decd / Lt Colo decd / major - decd}

Number of record:

53

(545m)

W O Ripley

Copyist.

M

George Mathews

Lesb, Virg[a]

Appears on a

Record of Officers' Commissions

Reciev'd & Granted by His Excellency General Washington &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17 .

, 17 .

Date Com[o] Feb. 10, 1777 .

Number of record:

31

J. C. Chandler

(548d)

Copyist.

M		Va.

Matthews

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date, or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Prisoner × 3

Number of record:

51

(545*m*)

W. O. Ripley

Copying.

M | | Va.

George Matthews

Cola, 9th Regiment

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Prisoners of War

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

George Matthews

Cola 9th Regt

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist

Matthews Meshack

1314

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35806919	26	
2	6881	27	
3	6958	28	
4	7012	29	
5	7099	30	
6	7154	31	
7	7218	32	
8	7271	33	
9	7335	34	
10	37421102	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Meshac Matthews

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment on Continental establishment, whereof Thomas Fleming is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec., 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3. 6s. 8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: to 10 Dec. & then pref.d to a Sergt.

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Marchant

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Meshac Matthews

Capt. Thomas Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment on Continental establishment, whereof Thomas Fleming is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: from 10 Dec. prefd in room John reduced.

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

S Merchant

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Meshack Matthews

Sergt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed before last muster, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died July 10-1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rowland

(648) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Meshack Matthews

1st, { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2, 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Meshack Matthews

Sgt, { The company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle, in the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 10 days

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay due 16 D. ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

____

____

Casualties Died 10 July

Remarks: ____

____

____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

N. Merchants
Copyist.

(545)

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Meshack Matthews

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Co., in the 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 1777.

Appointed Before last muster, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment Two years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Tenckle.

Rosenbaum

(548)

Copyrt.

Meshack Matthews

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2 8 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. C. Merchant

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Meshack Mathews

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed Feby 6, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathan G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rosenbaum
Copyist.

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Meshack Matthews

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company in the 9th Virginia Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ... 8 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Merchant

(646)

Copyrd.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Meshack Mathews

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Dead men of the 9th Virg^{a} Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

14 Dol^{rs} 27 72^{ds}

REMARK: Eastern Shore of Virginia Chiefly

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545*m*)

A. Elliott

Copyist.

M | 9 | Va.

Mesheck Matthews

Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Cropper

Day when ....., 17

Sum £4-14-5

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 383

R W Pierson

(547) Copyist.

Matthews. William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-80765-0	26	
2	7734	27	
3	7789	28	
4	7861	29	
5	7910	30	
6	795-9	31	
7	8009	32	
8	805-7	33	
9	8109	34	
10	8160	35	
11	8209	36	
12	8247	37	
13	1408	38	
14	1630	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm. Mathews.

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

.....

.....

Hunter

(545)

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Mathews,

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hinsley

(545)

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Matthews

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment apl. o

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543)

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Matthews,

....., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 62/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due 2£ .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Heneley

(545) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Matthews

Pt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543)

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Wm Matthews.

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due — 2£

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Huxley

(545) Copyist.

7

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Matthews

Pt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July "19, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment apl 10

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Willm Matthews.

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2. 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Henry

(545)

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

From Mathews

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 Apl 78

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on command

(543).

Copyright.

M | 9 | Va.

(1776—1778.)

William Mathews.

Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due — 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hinkley

(545) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Matthews.

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due — 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hunter

(545) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Wm Matthews,

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17..

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due - 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hunsley

(545) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno Matthews

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

from Last muster to Jan 2 17 7[illegible].

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

(548*h*)

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Matthews

Appears with the rank of Pt on

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Listed Feb 5-

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

1316

Mattinley Thomas.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matteuly Joseph

13

McAndless John.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCandless John.

1318

McCandless John.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCandless. John.

McCandless, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35803025	26	
2	3079	27	
3	3141	28	
4	3222	29	
5	3283	30	
6	3338	31	
7	3395	32	
8	3450	33	
9	3509	34	
10	3567	35	
11	3622	36	
12	37421240	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John McCandless,

....., { Capt. John Hays' Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment under the command of Col. Thomas Fleming.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on the Apr. 1777

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Convict.

Mc | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John McCandless.

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515)

Copyist.

Mc | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John McMandlas

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6, 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Lieutenant

(515) Copyist.

Mc | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno. M. Kendleson

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(515) Copyist.

Mc | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John McAnlee

Pvt, { Capt. John Hays' Company in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 1st Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J Underwood

(543) Copyist.

John McCandless

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. of Foot in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 .

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

F Lutwyche

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno. McCandless

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F. Pleasants

Copyist.

(515)

Mc | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John McCandless

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Company in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: for Command

J. Mackesmall

(548) Copyist.

Md.	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John M.ᶜ Candless.

Pt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollrs.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

Mc | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John McCauless

Pvt., { Captain John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Nett muster roll on file July 1777.

J. Anderson

(5-18) Copyist.

Mc | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John McKendlas,

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. of Foot in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dollrs.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

F. Lutwash

(545) Copyist.

Mc 4 | Va.

Jno McCandless

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Moore

Day when Dec 1, 1787

Sum £12-13-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 421

R W Pearson

Mc | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John McCandless

Pvt

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"To be Deducted out of Capt John Hays' pay Roll for the Months of Sep^{r} & October 1777, they Drawing pay in the Rifle Batalion"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£ 4 --

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

S. Cottrell

Copyist.

1925

McClure Alexander

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McClure Alexander

1321

McCanless John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCandless John.

1372

McCartee Nicholas

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCarty Nicholas

1777

McCarty Nicholas.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCarty Nicholas.

1374

McCarthey Nicholas

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCarty Nicholas.

1925

McCarthy Nicholas

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCarty Nicholas.

1926

McCartie Nicholas.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCarty Nicholas.

McCarty Nicholas

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35863447	26	
2	3436	27	
3	3426	28	
4	3515	29	
5	3545	30	
6	3525	31	
7	3605	32	
8	3634	33	
9	3663	34	
10	3692	35	
11	3720	36	
12	3746	37	
13	3773	38	
14	3798	39	
15	3820	40	
16	80888897	41	
17	8960	42	
18	8802	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 13 | Va.

Nicholas McCarty

Pvt., { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the Commencement to the last of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollo

Time of service 8 m 24 d

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 7 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Clerk

(545) Copyist.

Md. | 13 | Va.

Nicholas McCarty

Pvt., { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 7 /.

Roll dated Sept 6, 17 7 /

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Next muster roll on file Oct, 1777.

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 13 | Va.

Nicholas McCarty

Sgt., { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 10, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Copyist.

(548)

Pa. | 13 | Va.

Nich. McCarty

1st, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1781.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 6 6 0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 13 - 0 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Clerk.

(515) Copyist.

Mc | 13 | Va.

Nicholas McCarty

1781, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1781.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 13 | Va.

Nicholas McCarthy

Sgt, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 3-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(818) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Mich' McCarthy

Sgt, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77

Roll dated Jan 1, 17 78

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Clerk

(548) *Copyist.*

Vir. | 13 | Va.

Dick' McCarty

Sgt., { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 7.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 3 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

Mc | 13 | Va.

Nicholas McCarty

94, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Copyist.

2 N.C. | 13 | Va.

Nicolas McCarty

Sgt, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 178

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £3 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(5 15)

Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Nicolas Marty

1781, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1781.

Roll dated Mar 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

(548) Copyist.

MC | 13 | Va.

Nicholas McCarty

Sgt, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 3-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778.

(515) Copyist.

Mc | 13 | Va.

Nicoles McCarty

Sgt, { Late Capt. John Lemen's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Absent

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clerk.

(548) *Copyist.*

Mc | 13 | Va.

Nicolas McCarty

Sgt., { Late Capt. John Lemen's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present at Muster

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clerk.

(548) Copyist.

Va. | 13 | Va.

Nich[s] McCarty

Sgt., { Late Capt. John Lemen's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 7 8

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 3,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515) Copyist.

Me. 9 Va.

(1778-1779.)

Nich's McCarter

1st, Colonel John Gibson's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Aug Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

(548) *Copyist.*

Me. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Nich. McCarlie

Sgt, { Colonel John Gibson's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt July 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : Wounded

J. O'Neill

(543)

Copyist.

Nicholas McCarter

Sgt, { Col. John Gibson's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. Dec. 78 Jan. Feb. Mar. 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt April 5th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment ....W.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

* Original designation.

(543) Copyist

McColester. Daniel 1328

9. Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-8025-07	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 1 | Va.

Daniel McCollister
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Dec 26, 1785.

Sum £ 3-10-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 401

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Mc " | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Daniel McColester.

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dead.

Next muster roll on file July, 1777.

Hinckley

(548) *Copyist.*

1328-a

McCollister Daniel

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McColester Daniel

9329.

McCoon Alexander

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCune Alexander

1330

McCorter Nicholas

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCarty Nicholas.

1331

McCory John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCory John

1332

McCown Alexander

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCune Alexander

* McCoy 1333

McCoy John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35503026	26	
2	3184	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

Mc | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John McCoy ×

....., { Captain John Hays' Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment under the command of Col. Thomas Fleming.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Apl 1777

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. A. Douglas

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John M'Coy

Pvt., { Captain John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deceased

Nett muster roll on file July 1777.

J Underwood

(548) Copyist.

1337

McCoy. Patrick

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 S 083-26	26	
2	83-42	27	
3	55-99	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Md | 9 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Patrick McCoy

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Beall's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt 8 June, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

~~Enlisted~~ Entered 3 June, 1779.

Term of enlistment 18 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Drafted

* Original designation.

W. M. Thomson

Copyist.

(643)

Mc | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Patrick McCoy

Corpl, { Captain Robert Beall's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of June July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

6 Oct, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 1779.

Term of enlistment 1½ Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W M Lenen

Copyist.

(548)

Mc | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Patrick M'Coy

Corpl., { Captain Robert Beall's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

Feb. 13, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 5, 1779.

Term of enlistment during 18 Month Draft

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 30. October 79

(548) Copyist.

1333

McCreadon Hugh

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCurdew Hugh

1336

McCredan Haugh.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCurdin Haugh

337

McCreddew Hugh

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCurdew Hugh

1338

McCredon. Hugh

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCurdew Hugh.

1334

McCrudden. Hugh

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCurdew Hugh.

1340

Mc Cruden Hugh.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCurden Hugh.

1341

McCrudon Hugh

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCurdew. Hugh.

Mc Cune, Alexander

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3580 3052	26	
2	3076	27	
3	3169	28	
4	3254	29	
5	3316	30	
6	3356	31	
7	3413	32	
8	3458	33	
9	3527	34	
10	3555	35	
11	3639	36	
12	1754	37	
13	1555	38	
14	1826	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Alexder. M.Clown

....., { Capt. John Hays' Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment under the command of Col. Thomas Fleming.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 4. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

.....

.....

F. Fleming

(545) Copyist.

NC | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Alex. McClure,

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

F. Clutsam

(515) Copyist.

Mc | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Alex^r - McClure

Pvt, { Captain John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick sic Virginia

Next muster roll on file Jan. 1777.

J Henderson

(548) Copy

Md. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Alexander McCune,

Pt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6. 2/3, dollo.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

Md. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Alex. M. Clure.

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 177 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st May, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dalls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £.2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F. Ludwick

(515)

Copyist.

Alc | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Alex^r McClure

Col., { Capt. John Hays' Company in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent sick Virginia

J. Redmond

(548) *Copyist.*

Md. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Alex. McCane, X

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. of Foot in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 6, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dollo.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Edmund .....

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Alexr McClure

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Company in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deck no Jarg 2

(548) Copyist.

M C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Alex. McClure.

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77.

Commencement of time Aug. 6, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6. 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A Latimer

(515) Copyist.

Mc | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Alex. McCune

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 177?.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 2/3 Dollo.

Time of service 1. mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515)

Copyist.

Mc | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Alex M. Clure

Pt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. of Foot in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

F. Lummis

(545) Copyist.

	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Alex^r McCune

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

Revolutionary War.

from last muster to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

C Land

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

Mc | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Alexander McCune

Appears with the rank of Pvt on

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rich absent

(548*h*) *Copyist.*

Mc | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Alexr McCoon

Appears with the rank of Pt on

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated

Mar 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

1343

McCune, Peter

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-50865-2	26	
2	36955	27	
3	5736	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

N.C. | 9 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Peter McCune

Sgt., { Col. Campbell's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec 78 & Jan Feb & March, 1779,

Roll dated Fort Pitt April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

J. T. Hughes

(543)

Ms	9 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Peter McCune

Sgt., { Col. Campbell's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

Pa.	9 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Peter McCune

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Campbell's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Oct. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Bullock Jews

A. V. D. Hughes

(548) Copyist.

MS | 9 | Va.

Peter McLeane
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr David Gray

Day when Apl 2, 1784.

Sum £96-4-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 212

R.V.Pearson
Copyist.

x 1344

McCurden. Hugh

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35863901	26	
2	3961	27	
3	4007	28	
4	4044	29	
5	4077	30	
6	4109	31	
7	4137	32	
8	4163	33	
9	4188	34	
10	4212	35	
11	4236	36	
12	4340	37	
13	4254	38	
14	4277	39	
15	2154	40	
16	4293	41	
17	4313	42	
18 -	SC5663	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

Md | 13 | Va.

Hugh McCruden

Prvt., { Captain George McCarmick's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Ford

(548) *Copyist.*

Mc | 13 | Va.

Hugh McCrudon

Pvt., { Captain George McCarmick's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 3, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment for war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Ford

(548) *Copyist.*

MC | 13 | Va.

Hugh McCrudden

Lieut., { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Enlistment to the last of Sept 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6⅔ dollars.

Time of service ..... 8 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £ 2 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(545) *Copyist.*

MC 13 | Va.

Hugh McCrudden

Prvt, { Captain George McCarmick's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 10, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in the Country

Ford

(548) *Copyist.*

Mc | 13 | Va.

Hugh McCrudden

Pvt., { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. S.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Country

Ford

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 13 | Va.

Hugh McCrudden

Pvt., { Captain George McCarmick's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17.

Appointed , 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(548) *Copyist.*

Mc | 13 | Va.

Hugh McCrudden

Prvt., { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay ..., 17..

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. S. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 13 | Va.

Hugh McCrudden

Pvt., { Captain George McCarmick's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hospital

" Same roll

Ford

(548) *Copyist.*

Mc 13 | Va.

Hugh McCredden

Prvt., { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ... 6⅔ dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence, ...

Amount £2. s.10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(545) *Copyist.*

Md | 13 | Va.

Hugh McCrudden

Pvt., { Captain George McCarmick's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(548) *Copyist.*

Pvt. Co.	13	Va.

Hugh McCreadon*

Pvt., { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb.y, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 5. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Endorsement shows Jan. 1778

Ford

(545) Copyist.

Md | 13 | Va.

Hugh McCruddon

Lieut., { Captain George McCarmick's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778.

Ford

(548) *Copyist.*

Mc | 13 | Va.

Hugh McClendon

Prvt., { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.5.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778.

Ford

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 13 | Va.

Hugh McCrudden.

Pvt., Capt. McCarmicks Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Beall's, Capt. Steel's, Capt. McCarmick's and Capt. Sullivan's Companies, all under the care of Capt. Beall of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(548*h*) Copyist.

Mc | 13 | Va.

Hugh McCredan

Prvt, { Capt. George McCarmick's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

Mc | 13 | Va.

Hugh McCruddin

Prvt., { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2. s10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(545) *Copyist.*

Jul^{c} | 9 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Hugh McCuden

Pvt., { Col. Campbell's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month~~s~~ of Oct. Nov & Dec 78 & Jan Feb & Mch, 1779,

Roll dated From Pitt Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Killed at Sandusky Feb 24. 79

* Original designation.

W. T. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 13 | Va.

Hugh McCrudden

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

Pay Roll

of Captain McCarmick's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell, for the month of extraordinary pay, according to Gen'l Orders of the 3d January, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. s10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

545i) Copyist.

McCutcheon, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33808938	26	
2	9003	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

1 | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno. McClintock

Pvt. — { Colonel John Gibson's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt July 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 24 March, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(548)

Copyist.

Mc | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno Mc Crutcheon

Pvt, { Colonel John Gibson's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, Augt, Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fort Pitt Oct 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: at Fort Armstrong

John Wills

Copyist

(543)

1346

McCutchon John.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCutcheon John

Mc Daniel Roger.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDaunal Rodge

McDaniel Rodge 1348

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-86222/3	26	
2	2256	27	
3	2353	28	
4	2403	29	
5	2453	30	
6	809340	31	
7	1 9463	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

Mc | 13 | Va.

Roger McDonald

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

L Evans

(548) *Copyist.*

Mc | 13 | Va.

Roger McDaniel X

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 10, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Not returned since the battle.

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 13 | Va.

Roger McDonald

Pvt., Captain Harrison's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Commencement present till the last of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec. 24, 17

Time of service 9 mths 7 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount £4 3 s. 1 - D 8

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Mc | 13 | Va.

Roger McDonald

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17[illegible].

Roll dated ..... Dec 1 C, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17[illegible].

Enlisted ....., 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wd. in action at Germantown Battle

J. Calvert

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | 13 | Va.

Roger McDonald

Pvt., { Captain Harrison's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 @10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Not joined Corps &c

Battle

(515) Copyist.

Rodg[k] Mc Donel

Pt., { Capt. Vance's Co., 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of June July Aug + Sept[r], 17 79.

Roll dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Clemens

Copyist.

Md	9 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Rodg[r] Mc Dunnal

Pt, { Capt. Robert Vance's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of Oct. Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

Feb 13, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command .....

Wm Sherrard

(543) Copyist.

1349

McDonald, Edward

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 7 Va.

Mc Donald, Roderk

135

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 9.

Book Mark:

See also 7 Va.

1357

Mc. Donald Roger

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc. Dannal. Rodge.

1352

Mc Donel Roger

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc. Daunal Rodge.

X

McElroy, William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	S-86 S-264	26	
2	S-329	27	
3	S-375	28	
4	S-408	29	
5	S-447	30	
6	S-483	31	
7	S-S-17	32	
8	S-S-44	33	
9	S-S-69	34	
10	S-S-82	35	
11	S-606	36	
12	S-722	37	
13	S-630	38	
14	S-654	39	
15	2174	40	
16	S-652	41	
17	S-752	42	
18	8C96 96	43	
19	9737	44	
20	8781	45	
21	954	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

Mc | 13 | Va.

Wm. McElroy

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

Mc. | 13 | Va.

William McElroy

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From commencement till the last of Sept., 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 15, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 8 mos. 16 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £21-6s-8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(515) Copyist.

Mc. | 13 Va.

Wm. M. Elroy

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 10, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present.

Ward

Copyrist.

Mc. | 13 | Va.

Wm. McElroy

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(515) Copyist.

Mc. | 13 | Va.

Wm. McElroy

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 13 | Va.

Wm. Mc Elroy

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

Mc. | 13 | Va.

William McElroy

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

Mc. | 13 | Va.

William McElroy

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(515) Copyist.

Mc. | 13 | Va.

William McElroy

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan', , 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

Mc. | 13 | Va.

William McElroy

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10 S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

Mc. | 13 | Va.

William McEvoy

Cpt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778.

Copyist.

Mc. | 13 | Va.

Still in Mc. Elroy

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10 S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next [redacted] roll on file Apr. 1778.

Ward

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 13 | Va.

Wm Mc Elroy

Asst, Capt Sullivans Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Beall's, Capt. Steel's, Capt. McCarmick's and Capt. Sullivan's Companies, all under the care of Capt. Beall of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543h) Copyist.

Mc. | 13 | Va.

William McElroy

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543) Copyist.

Mc. | 13 | Va.

William McElroy

Sgt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515) Copyist.

Ine | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Willm Mc Elroy

Pvt, { Major Taylor's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. Dec'r & Jan. Feb. Inch, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt 5 April, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

Copyist.

Ino | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Mc Elroy

Pvt., { Major Taylor's Co. 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Pittsburgh June 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command Detached

* Original designation.

(548)

Copyist.

Inf. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Mc Elroy

Pvt., { Major Taylor's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

Dec, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserting

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Mc Elroy

Pvt, { Major Taylor's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. Nov + Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt. Feb 23, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command Pack Horse

Sworn

(543) Copyist.

Mc. | 13 | Va.

Wm. McElroy

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a

Pay Roll

of Captain James Sullivan's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell, for the month of extraordinary pay.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10s-0d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

545i) Copyist.

Mc. | 13 | Va.

Wm. McElroy

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.° William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

McElwaine Thomas 1354

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum & Fife | Fife & Drum

L

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 7 Va.

1333

Mc Elroy William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Elroy William

7356

McFalion, Samuel

9 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3742/1356	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Sam[l] McClation

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of the 9th Virginia Regiment Commanded by Lieu[t] Colo[l] Ball Specifying where they are, the date of Enlistment and what time they have to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Sept 8, 1778.

Date of Enlistm[t], Feby 14, 1778.

War

3 year

1 year /

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(548*d*)

Copyist.

1336-a

Mc. Fealey John.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Feeley. John.

McFeely. John

1357

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-8634-39	26	
2	347	27	
3	35-62	28	
4	35-31	29	
5	35-6	30	
6	35-91	31	
7	362	32	
8	365-0	33	
9	3679	34	
10	3767	35	
11	3755-	36	
12	3762	37	
13	3787	38	
14	3833	39	
15	8C855 35-	40	
16	8586	41	
17	5015	42	
18	8937	43	
19		44	
20		45	1
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

13 | Va.

John McFeeley

Pvt., { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks; Sick absent

Next muster roll on file Oct, 1777.

Copyist.

Mc | 13 | Va.

John McFaly

Pvt., { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from
the Commencement to
the last ap Sept, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..Jan 1.., 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 9 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 2 - 1 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A Virl

(545) Copyist.

Mc 13 | Va.

John McFeeley

Pvt., { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7.

Roll dated Nov 10, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Mc | 13 | Va.

John McPhirley

Pvt., { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 16 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515)

Copyist.

Pvt. | 13 | Va.

John McShirley

Pvt., { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 13 | Va.

John McFeley

Pvt., { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

John McPhiley

Pvt., { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

Chase

(543) *Copyist.*

Mc | 13 | Va.

John McSheley

Pt., { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay, £3 10 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

John McTeeley

Pvt., { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 14, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Clerk

(548,) *Copyist.*

W27 | 13 | Va.

John McShelby

Pvt., { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515) Copyist.

Pa. | 13 | Va.

John McPhaley

Pvt., { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

Clerk

(548) Copyist.

M. | 13 | Va.

John McCurley

Pvt., { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 D. Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778.

Wade

(545) Copyist.

Mc 13 | Va.

John McPherson

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Lemen's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 75.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

M	13	Va.

John McFeely

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Lemen's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

Pvt. John McFealey, { Col. John Gibson's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct-Nov Dec 78 Jan, Feb Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt April 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlow

* Original designation.

(6-13.) Copyist.

N. C. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McCauley

Pvt. , { Col. John Gibson's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Pittsburgh June 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

D O'Neill

Copyist.

(6-13)

Mc. | 9 (1778-1779) | Va.

Jno. Mc. Feeley

Pvt. , { Colonel John Gibson's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, Aug, Sept, 17 79

Roll dated Fort Pitt Oct 6 , 17 79.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 1779.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyright.

Mc. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno. McNeely

Pvt. , { Colonel John Gibson's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt July 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 77.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(548) Copyist.

1358

McFeely John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McFeely John

1358-a

McFeley. John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McFeley. John.

1359

McGee, Arch

9 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 2 1 3 4 9	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc T | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Nich° McGee

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of the 9th Virginia Regiment Commanded by Lieu[t] Colo[l] Ball Specifying where they are, the date of Enlistment and what time they have to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Sept 8, 1778.

Date of Enlistm[t], June 19, 1778.

War 1

3 year

1 year

Remarks: On Furlough

Number of record:

14

(548*d*)

D. Cosnell

Copyist.

× McGehee: John V 360

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3580 3585	26	
2	3925	27	
3	3665	28	
4	3733	29	
5	3746	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

Mc | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John McGihw

Pvt., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. (formerly Capt. Thomas Walker's) of the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777,

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died at Chester

Next muster [illegible] 1777.

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(543).

Mc | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John McGehee

Pvt., { Capt, William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17??.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 7 | Va.

John McGehee
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Charles Patterson

Day when June 29, 1782.

Sum £36 0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 199

R W Pearson
Copyist.

Mc | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John McGehee

Pt., { Capt. Thomas Walker's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't whereof Colonel George Mathews is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

J Hiatt

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John McGehee

Capt. | Capt. Thomas Walker's Co., in the 9th Virginia Regiment, whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

(545)

Copyi

Mc | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John McGehee

Capt. Thomas Walker's Co., in the 9th Virginia Regiment, whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

.....

Copyist.

d 361

Mc Gihee John.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGehee John.

1367

McGlahlen John.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGloughlan John.

1362-a

McGlaughlin, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGloughlin, John

1362

McGlorughlan, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35803056	26	
2	3128	27	
3	37421124	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John McGloughlan

, { Capt. John Hays' Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment under the command of Col. Thomas Fleming.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ s. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

.....

F. Lutwood

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John McGlaughlin

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Dead men of the 9th Virgª Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

9 Dolrs – 72ds

REMARK: Eastern Shore of Virginia Chiefly

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Copyist.

Mc | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John McGlahlen

Pvt., { Captain John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deceased

Next muster roll on file July. 1777.

(548)

Copyist.

1364

McGuire Patrick

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35808383	26	
2	8636	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

Pvt.	9 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Patrick McGuire

Pvt., { Captain Robert Beall's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Dec. Capt. & Lt., 17 79.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

Co. Oct., 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

Copyist.

Mc | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Patrick McGuire

Pt, { Captain Robert Beall's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

Feb. 13, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Skinner

(548) *Copyist.*

1365.

McGumry Cornelius.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Montgomery Cornelius

F366

McShorter John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McC Whorter John.

1367

McShorter John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McWhorter John

McIntosh 1368

Alexander

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 7 Va.

McIntosh William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35803193	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm McIntosh

Pvt., { Captain John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Discharged

Next muster roll on file July. 1777.

J Underwood

Copyist.

1370

McKandless John.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCandless John.

137

McKeany John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKynney John

1372

Mc. Kendlass John.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Candless John.

1373

McKenney, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Entered
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 5 + 9 Va

1374

McKenny, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-80-90-35	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

Mc | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno McKenny

Pvt, { Captain Benjamin Harrison's Co., 13th* Virginia Reg't. commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan Feb & March, 1779.

Roll dated

Fort Pitt 5 April, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

.....

Jno Pans

Corporal

(643)

1375

Mc. Kenny. John.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Kinney John.

× McKinley Charles 137

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35808665	26	
2	8709	27	
3	8745	28	
4	8779	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

√ See also

Mc	9 (1778–1779.)	Va.

Chas. McKinley

Pvt., { Col. Campbell's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec 78 & Jan Feb & Mch, 1779,

Roll dated Fort Pitt April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: ah the Runaway

* Original designation.

W. T. Stephens

Copyist.

(543)

N. C. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Chas. McKinley

Pvt., { Col. Campbell's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Still Continued

W. T. Hughes

(548) Copyist.

NC	9 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Chas. McKinly

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Campbell's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, Augo Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

Oct 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at Holiday Cove

P. Tilghman

(548) Copyist.

N.C. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Charles McKinley

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Campbell's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Feb 13, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted Dec 15, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 28th 1779

W. G. Hughes

(548) Copyist.

1377

Mc. Kinly Charles.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKinley Charles.

1378

McKinney. James

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-80871/4	26	
2	8725-8	27	
3	8792	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein (

Book Mark:

See also

M C	9 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Sal. McKinney

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Campbell's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, Aug.t & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Oct. 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. P. Hughes.

(548) *Copyist.*

N.C. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James McKinney

Pvt., { Col. Campbell's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feby 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command

W. T. Hughes

(548) Copyist.

N. C.	9 (1778-1779.)	Va.

James McKinney

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Campbell's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

Feb 13, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. W. Stryker

(548) Copyist.

1379

Mc Kinney. John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Kynney. John.

1380

Mc Kinny James.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Kinney James.

1.3.8

McKnight, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-80305-5	26	
2	3098	27	
3	3171	28	
4	3256	29	
5	3358	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John McKnight-

Pvt., { Captain John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Williamsburg

Next muster roll on file July. 1777.

J. Anderson

Copyist.

Mc | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John M. Knight

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

F. Richmond

(515) Copyist.

Mc | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John McNaught

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Company in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dead in Virga

(548) Copyist.

Md. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John M. Wright

Pt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6.2/3 8-00-0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(515) Copyist.

Mc. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John McKnight,

Capt. John Hays' Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment under the command of Col. Thomas Fleming.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ H, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

.....

H. Lutterell

Copyist.

(545)

1782

Mc Kynney John.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKynney, John.

1383

McKinney, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-865-246	26	
2	5-309	27	
3	5-371	28	
4	5-419	29	
5	5-453	30	
6	5-481	31	
7	5-5-15	32	
8	5-5-42	33	
9	5-5-67	34	
10	5-5-85	35	
11	5-604	36	
12	5-724	37	
13	5-634	38	
14	5-65-7	39	
15	2178	40	
16	5-676	41	
17	5-696	42	
18	809655	43	
19	9720	44	
20	9770	45	
21	9805	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

Va. | 13 | Va.

John McKenny

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospital.

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

Mc. | 13 | Va.

John x McKinney +

Cpl., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: A. C. H. L

x From roll dated Sept. 6" 1777.

Copyist.

Mc | 13 | Va.

John McKinney

Sgt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from commencement till the last of Sept., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 28, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 9 mos. 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £22-15S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

(515) Copyist.

Mc. | 13 | Va.

John McKenny

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 177 .

Roll dated Nov. 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present.

(543) Copyist.

Mc. | 13 | Va.

John McKenny

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515)

Copyist.

Mc. | 13 | Va.

John McKenny

Pvt, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: ~~Dysentery~~ x Hospital.

x As on roll.

Ward

Copyright.

Mc. | 13 | Va.

John McKenny

Sgt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Hospital.

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

Mc. | 13 | Va.

John McKenney

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in hosp't.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

Mc. | 13 | Va.

John McKenny

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

Mc | 13 | Va.

John McKinney

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment For the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 13 | Va.

John McKinney

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(518)

Copyrt.

Mc. | 13 | Va.

John McKinney

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778.

Ward

Copyist.

(543)

Mc. | 13 | Va.

John McKinney

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next [redacted] roll on file Apr. 1778.

(515) Copyist.

Mc | 13 | Va.

Jno. McKinny

Pvt., Capt Sullivans Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Beall's, Capt. Steel's, Capt. McCarmick's and Capt. Sullivan's Companies, all under the care of Capt. Beall of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

Copyist.

(543*h*)

Mc | 13 Va.

John McKenny

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

Mc. | 13 | Va.

John McKenny

Pvt., Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 7 6.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

Mc | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McKynney

Pvt, { Major Taylor's Co., 13th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. Dec. 78 Jan. Feb. Mch. 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

5 April, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(548,) Copyist.

Ind. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McKeany

Pvt., { Major Taylor's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May, 1779.

Roll dated Pittsburgh

June 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

John McKeany

.....

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McKinney

Pvt., { Major Taylor's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Augt Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Oct, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Copyright.

Inf. | **9** (1778-1779.) | **Va.**

John Mc Kynney

Pvt. , { Major Taylor's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Feb 13, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : On Furlough

(543) Copyist.

Mc. | 13 | Va.

John McKenny

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a

Pay Roll

of Captain James Sullivan's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell, for the month of extraordinary pay.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10s-0d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(D Ward

545i) Copyist.

1384

McKynny John.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKynney John

13859

McManey Lawrence

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35809437	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

Mc' | 9 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Law[ce] McMurry

Pvt, { Lieut. Relph's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Augt & Sept[r], 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Oct[r] 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharg[d] June 12

J Bullard

(543) Copyist.

1386

Mc Mullen James.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Mullen James.

McMullen, James

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-86344 1	26	
2	3409	27	
3	35-04	28	
4	35-33	29	
5	35-63	30	
6	35-93	31	
7	3623	32	
8	3652	33	
9	3681	34	
10	3709	35	
11	3852	36	
12	3737	37	
13	3764	38	
14	3794	39	
15	3815	40	
16	3837	41	
17	808836	42	
18	8867	43	
19	8723	44	
20	8991	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

Va. | 13 | Va.

James McMullan

Pvt., { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay, £ 2 10 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

(515)

Pvt. | 13 | Va.

James M. Mullen

Pvt., { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 17 77.

Roll dated Jan 1, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 13 | Va.

James McMullin

Pvt., { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

(548, *Copyist.*

Pvt. | 13 | Va.

James McMullen

Pvt., { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17[illegible].

Roll dated Nov. 10, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

Copyist.

(543)

Pvt. | 13 | Va.

James P. McMullen

Pvt., { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

(515)

Copyist.

Pvt. | 13 | Va.

James Pvt. Mullin

Sd ....., { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct ....., 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Ware

(515) .

Copyist.

Pa. | 13 | Va.

Jas. Mc. Mullen

Pvt., { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the Commencement of the last of Sept, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 77.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 6 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 1 5 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm. C.

Captain.

(545)

Mª T | 13 | Va.

James McMullin

Pvt., { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Next muster roll on file Oct, 1777.

(548) Copyist.

NC | 13 | Va.

James McMullen

Pvt., { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(515)

N.C. | 13 | Va.

James McMullan

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Lemen's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 7 8

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(515)

Mc | 13 | Va.

James McMulon

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Lemen's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | 13 | Va.

James McMullin

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Lemen's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlow

(543) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

James McMullen

Pvt., { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby., 1778.

Roll dated March 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlo

Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

James McMullin

Pvt., { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole of Pay £3-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778.

J. Wade

Copyist.

(515)

I N | 13 | Va.

James McMullen

Pvt., { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 14, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) *Copyist.*

M | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

P. McMullin

Pvt. , { Colonel John Gibson's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt May 13, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted May 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Fort McIntosh

(543)

Copyright.

1 Pa. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jas. McMullen

Pvt. , { Colonel John Gibson's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, Augt, Sept, Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Oct 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Fort McIntosh

C O'Neill

(543)

Copyist.

Pvt. James McMullin

, { Col. John Gibson's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

•Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month § of April & May 1779.

Roll dated Pittsburgh June 8 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

J. O'Neill

Captain.

James McMullen

Pvt., { Col. John Gibson's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. Dec 78 Jan. Feb. Mar 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt April 5th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at Wheeling

* Original designation.

C. Gibson

Dnc | 13 | Va.

James Dr Mullan

Appears with the rank of Pr on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell, for the month of extraordinary pay, according to Gen'l Orders of the 3d January, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated (Not dated), 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clerk

545i)

Copyist.

1388

Mc Mullin James

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Mullen James.

1389

Mc Mullow James.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Mullow James.

1390

Mc Mulon James.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Mullen James.

1391

McNight John.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Knight John

1392

Mc Phaley John.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Feeley John.

1393

Mc Feeley John.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Feeley John

1394

McPhieley John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Feeley John.

1315

McPhicly John.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McFeeley. John.

1346

McPhiley John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McFeeley John.

x

McQueen. Joshua

1377

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-56 45-56	26	
2	46 48	27	
3	47 55	28	
4	47 49	29	
5	48 54	30	
6	48 48	31	
7	49 53	32	
8	49 42	33	
9	49 78	34	
10	5-0 3	35	
11	5-0 49	36	
12	5-100	37	
13	5-05	38	
14	5-1	39	
15	21 17	40	
16	5-36	41	
17	5-64	42	
18	80 97 5-7	43	
19	13 63 5-	44	
20	95 4	45	
21	96 80	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

Pa 13 | Va.

Joseph McGuire

Sgt, { Captain David Steel's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Korsen

(548, Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Joshua Maguerm

Regt, { Captain David Steel's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1 , 17 .

To what time paid 8 , 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hansom

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 13 | Va.

Joshua Maguire

Sgt., { Captain David Steel's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Brown

(545) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Joshua Magruder

Lyt, { Captain David Steel's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct'r, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct'r 10, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment Dur'n

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Horsem

(548) *Copyist.*

Mc | 13 | Va.

Joshua McGuern

Cpl., { Captain David Steel's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment Wan'd

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Houston

(548) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Joshua Mayfield

Sgt., { Captain David Steel's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J Cowan

Copyist.

(548)

Mc | 13 | Va.

Joshua McGuire

Corp., { Captain David Steel's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the commencement to the last day of Sept. inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 22, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/6 dollo.

Time of service 9 m 9 d.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £23-11 s 6 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

J Brown

(545) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Joshua Magruen

Sgt., { Captain David Steel's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 10, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Horum

(548) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Joshua Magum

Sgt, { Captain David Steel's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Haun

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 13 | Va.

Joshua McGuire

Lgt, { Captain David Steel's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by by Colonel William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778.

JCrum

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 13 | Va.

Josh^a McGuire

Capt.; { Captain David Steel's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by by Colonel William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time 1 month, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 8 dol.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 13 | Va.

Josh a McGuire

Sgt, { Captain David Steel's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 178

Roll dated May 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J Brown

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 13 | Va.

Josh.a Mc Queen.

Sergt, Capt Steels. Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Beall's, Capt. Steel's, Capt. McCarmick's and Capt. Sullivan's Companies, all under the care of Capt. Beall of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543*h*) Copyist.

Mc | 13 | Va.

Joshua McGreen

Sgt., { Captain David Steel's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 17 78.

Roll dated March 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster rol on file Apr. 1778.

Horsey

(548) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Joshua Magruder

Sgt., { Captain David Steel's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3-0 & 0d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J Curson

(545) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Joshua Maguire

Sgt; { Captain David Steel's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 14, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment ~~Three Years~~

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

to Loan Roll

Hansom

(548) *Copyist.*

Joshua McQueen

Sergt., { Captain Morgan's Company in the 13th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct. Nov. Dec. 78 & Jan. Feb. Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

(548) *Copyist.*

MC	9 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Joshua McQueen

Sergt., { Capt. Uriah Springer's Co. of Light Infantry, 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Augt Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

Oct. 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command Col Armstrong

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joshua McQuillen

Sergt., { Capt. Uriah Springer's Co. of Light Infantry, 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, November, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt, Febry 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster. .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wallace

(548) *Copyist.*

Wc | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joshua McQueery

Sergt., { Captain Morgan's Company in the 13th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Pittsburgh June 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: at Fort Lawrence

* Original designation.

(548) Copyist.

Mc 9 | Va.

Joshua McQuinn
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Lanehill

Day when January 19, 1785.

Sum £74-17-11-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 218

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Joshua Maguen

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Steel's Company in the 13th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell, for the month of extraordinary pay, according to Gen. Orders of the 3d of January, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Mch 22nd, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3 - - 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H Cowan

(545i) Copyist.

1398

McQuin Joshua.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McQueen Joshua.

1378-a

McQuinn Joshua

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McQuinn Joshua

McVaine Laurance

1899

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35504527	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ **See also**

Wc | 9 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Laurance McVaine

Pvt., { Capt. Springer's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779,

Roll dated Fort Pitt

June 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

McVaine

(543) Copyist.

1400

Mc Wherter John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Whorter John.

1401

McWhirter John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McWhorter John.

McWhorter, John

4402

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-50 30 4	26	
2	30 04	27	
3	3 6	28	
4	33 4 7	29	
5	3 3 0 3	30	
6	33 4 5	31	
7	34 05-	32	
8	34 7	33	
9	35- 0	34	
10	35-7 7	35	
11	36 3	36	
12	5- 0 7	37	
13	1760	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

√ *Book Mark:*

See also

Mc | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno. McElwee, Capt. John Hays' Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment under the command of Col. Thomas Fleming.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1776.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month ____

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £ 4. ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Next pay roll on file Apr 1777

(545) Copyist.

Jno. McElwhirter,

Pt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. of Foot in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17??.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 1 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 1 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

F. Lummus

Copyist.

Mc | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John McWharton X

Pvt., { Captain John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6. 2/3. Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A Edmund

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John McIntire

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Company in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John McShorter

Pvt, { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Reg't of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515)

J. T. Douglas
Copyist.

Mc | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John McChorton

Pvt., { Captain John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

Next muster roll on File July. 1777.

(5-8) Copyist.

Md. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno. M.c Murtrie

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515) Copyist.

M. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Mcherter. ×

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st May, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

Mc. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John McWhorter

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. of Foot in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H. Lutum

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John McHorter

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Company in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner

J Underwood

(548) *Copyist.*

Md. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno. McWhorter

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

Mc | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jas McDPherter

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

Revolutionary War.

for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated

Jan. 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Mag over Deserted

J. D. Douglas

(548*h*) *Copyist.*

Mc | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno McSherter

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

(Revolutionary War.)

from last muster to Jan 2, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

1403

McMorter John.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc. Morter John.

1404

Meader Martin.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meader. Martain.

1908 R

Mears, Littleton

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meers, Littleton

1405

Medcalf Thomas.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Midcalf Thomas.

1406

Meder Martain

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35865-25-9	26	
2	2-322	27	
3	809689	28	
4	37411562	29	
5	23000	30	
6	917 [illegible]	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

M | 13 | Va.

Martin Mader ×

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: absent.

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 13 | Va.

Mr Mr Mader

Pvt, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept:, 177.

Roll dated Oct. 10, 17.

Appointed ____, 17.

Commissioned ____, 17.

Enlisted ____, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pitsburg

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

M	13	Va.

Martin Meder

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Morning Report

of Capt Sullivans Company 13th Virg^{a} Battallion
now Stationed at Fort Pitt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated .....

Mch 17, 1778.

Remarks: On Furlow

Number of record:

4

L B. Bowman

Copyist.

(548d)

W | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Martain Meder

Pvt, { Major Taylor's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. Dec. 78. Jan. Feb. March, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

5 April, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command to New Orleans

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

I Spang

(548) Copyist.

M | Infantry | Va.

Martin Madder X

Pvt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Regiment, Infantry

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued, 5th Novr 1789.

Remarks :

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

M | 9 | Va.

Martin Madder

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Capt Carrehill

Day when January 18, 1785.

Sum £102-18-2½

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 218

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1407

Meditor Riley

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Middleton Riley

1408

Meeks Aaron.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meeks. Aaron.

x 409

Meeks. Aaron

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35.80875-1	26	
2	9007	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

Aaron Meeks

Pvt, { Colonel John Gibson's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Aug & Sept 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Oct 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment M

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

A | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Aaron Lee

Pvt. —, { Colonel John Gibson's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt July 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 4 Dec., 1779.

Term of enlistment D. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent Without leave

T. O'Neill

(548) Copyist.

1410

Meery. Gabrill

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35806138	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M. | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Gabriel Meeres,

, { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman
Copyist.

1411

Meers. Littleton

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-80642	26	
2	-7077	27	
3	7713	28	
4	7331	29	
5	3743	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Littleton Meers

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Co., in the 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Two Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rosenbaum

(648) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Littleton Meers

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment on Continental establishment, whereof Thomas Fleming is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £4. 13s. 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: to 26 Dec. & Then Deserted

Next pay roll on file Apr 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Meschants

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Litt: Meers

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted before last muster, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted in Virginia

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rosenburn

(648) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Littleton Meers

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Dec 28-1776

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathan G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Littleton Mears X

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States in Acc^{t} with Robert Forman Pay Mas^{r} 9th Virg^{a} Reg^{t}

* * * * * *

By Cash drew for two Deserters

Viz Littleton Mears 20 Dollars

* * *

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Copyist.

M | 9 | Va.

Littleton Meers
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Cropper

Day when ....., 17

Sum £19-10-2-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 400

R W Leavon
Copyist.

1412

Melby. Salathiel

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milby Salathiel

1912-60

Mellow, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Millow, John

147

Mendow Robert.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mendum - Robert.

1414

Mendum, Robert

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33806920	26	
2	7091	27	
3	3741271105	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

M. | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Robert Mendum

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment on Continental establishment, whereof Thomas Fleming is commander.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of Nov & Dec., 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

A. Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Mendom

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dead

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathan G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Mendum

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Dead men of the 9th Virgª Regt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

17 Dolrs 24 72ds

REMARK: Eastern Shore of Virginia Chiefly

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

C. Hotmell

Copyist.

M | 9 | Va.

Robert Mendum
Sol Virg.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Dec 5, 1785.

Sum £2-18-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 400

R W Leeson

(547) Copyist.

1415

Mercy Joseph

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-50-4971	26	
2	5-6-16	27	
3	5-7-32	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

46 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Morey

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Dec 20

Ballard

(543) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Mercy

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 19, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Dec 20

Ballade

(543) *Copyist.*

46 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Cheeney

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated July 11, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Dec 20

Allcock

(543) *Copyist.*

1416

Merick John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merrick John.

141.7

Merrick, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35564600	26	
2	466	27	
3	476	28	
4	486	29	
5	8C9271	30	
6	9341	31	
7	9356	32	
8	9373	33	
9	37+23	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

111 | 13 | Va.

John Merrick

, { Captain David Steel's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at Pittsburgh

Herron

(548) *Copyist.*

M | 13 | Va.

John Merrick

, { Captain David Steel's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pr Pett

P Curson

(548) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Ino Merrick

_____, { Captain David Steel's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated (Oct 1), 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pvt

(548) *Copyist.*

M | 7 | Va.

Jno Merrick
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mr Vanmeter

Day when Nov 21, 1787.

Sum £11-11-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 421

R W Pearson

M | 9 | Va.

John Merrick
Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mr Dew

Day when Dec 18, 1786.

Sum £55-10-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 402

RWLeavitt

(547) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

John Merrick

Pvt., { Captain David Steel's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At Fort Pitt

Horton

(548) *Copyist.*

W. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Merrick

Pvt., { Captain Morgan's Company in the 13th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec 78 & Jan Feb Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt April 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Original designation.

Jones

(548) Copyist.

In	13	Va.

John Murrick

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Morning Report

of Capt Sullivans Company 13th Virg^{a} Battallion now Stationed at Fort Pitt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated ..... a .....

Mch 17, 1778.

Remarks: Artificer

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

W. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Merrik

Capt., { Captain Morgan's Company in the 13th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Pittsburgh June 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Artificer at Various Crossings

* Original designation.

(548) Copyist.

Va. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jr Merrick

Pvt., Captain Morgan's Co. of Foot in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, Augt, Septr, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Oct 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Frame

(543)

Copyist.

Ill.	9 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Jno Merick

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Morgan's Co., in the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Octr Nov^r & Dec^r, 179 .

Roll dated Fort Pitt Feby 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Simon

Capt.

(543)

1418

Merrik John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merrick John.

Merrill Beachum Hall

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-80484 2	26	
2	4 9 1	27	
3	4 4 3 4	28	
4	5-0 1 2	29	
5	5-0 6	30	
6	5- : 3 5-	31	
7	5- 1 9 1	32	
8	5-2 4 7	33	
9	5-3 0 4	34	
10	5-3 6 4	35	
11	5-4 2 2	36	
12	5-4 7 3	37	
13	4 3 0	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

M. | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Beauchem H. Merril

....., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Batt'n of Virginia Forces on Continental Establishment whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

(545)

D G Davis
Copyist.

M. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Beauchum H. Merril

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 Y3 Dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. J. Davis
Copyist.

(545)

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Beauchum H. Merril

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ballade

(543) *Copyist.*

M. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Beauchum H. Merril

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due in Va. Currency. £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties. .....

Remarks : .....

D J Davis

(515) Copyist.

N | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Beauchum H. Merrill

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 19, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

(543) *Copyist.*

M. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Beauchum H. Merril

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay in Va. Curcy. £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D. J. Davis
Copyist.

(515)

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Beachum H. Merrill

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballard

(543) Copyist.

M. | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Beauchum H. Merril

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Parramore's Co. in 9th Batt'n of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

D. J. Davis
Copyist.

Md | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Beaelum H. Merrill

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted c July 10, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

(543) Copyist.

M. | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Beachum Hall Merrill

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Parramore's Co. in 9th Batt'n of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ... 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ... £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

W J Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

M. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Beachom H. Merril

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo.

Time of service 1 mo =

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L. J. Davis

(545) Copyist.

M. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Beacham H. Merrill

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D. J. Davis

(515) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Beachom N Merril

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

from last muster to Jan 2, 17 78.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted in Lt Horse. Dischd 30 Dec

(548*h*) *Copyist.*

1429

Merrill, Joshua

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35804556	26	
2	4972	27	
3	S-042	28	
4	S-773	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

Mo | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joshua Merril

Lt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 19, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted July 24, 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Accidental Re 28

Gillcrede

(543) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joshua Merrill

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Dec 28

Dillard

(543) *Copyist.*

	9 (1776–1778.)	Va.

Richard Carrel

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated [illegible] May 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] 1st, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Dec 2 8

D Allader

Capt.

(543)

46 | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joshua Merrill

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated [illegible], 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted [illegible], 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Deserted [illegible]

Ballade

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joshua Merril

Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Batt'n of Virginia Forces on Continental Establishment whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ... 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount ... 1 3 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: Deserted

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

(545) *Copyist.*

1421

Merriwether. David

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3580354	26	
2	3657	27	
3	3729	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

David Marmather

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Walker's Co., in the 9th Virginia Regiment, whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

C. Marr

Copyist.

(545)

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

David Merriwether

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Walker's Co., in the 9th Virginia Regiment, whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 6.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Next pay roll on 1st Apr. 1777

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

C. Hart

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

David Merriwether

Sergt., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. (formerly Capt. Thomas Walker's) of the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777,

Roll dated

June 9., 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted

Next muster roll on 5th July. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

1422

Mersey Joseph.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mercy Joseph

1423

Michael Thomas

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mitchell Thomas

1424

Michell John.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mitchell John.

1423

Michill John.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mitchell John.

1426

Midcalf, Thomas

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-806160	26	
2	6725-5	27	
3	672-04	28	
4	63755	29	
5	6624	30	
6	64553	31	
7	653-31	32	
8	653-5[illegible]	33	
9	6640	34	
10	67[illegible]4	35	
11	6770	36	
12	68.29	37	
13	1-405	38	
14	7.06	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

√ *Book Mark:* _____

√ **See also** _____

Thos Muidcalf

Pvt., { Captain Smith Snead's Company, 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces on Continental establishment, whereof Col. Thomas Fleming is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

Goans

Copyist.

(515)

Md | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Medcalf

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co., 9th Virginia Reg't on Continental establishment, whereof Col. George Mathews is commander.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E. Gaines

(515) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thos. Medcalf

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Drafn £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Gran

(545) Copyist.

No. | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thos Nordealfs

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Gam

(545) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Metcalf

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Humphries

(543) Copyright.

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Medcalf

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Gram

(545) *Copyist.*

Thos Medcalf

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Company, 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Midcalf

Pvt, { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Humphries

(543). Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos. Midealf

Pvt., { Captain Smith Snead's Company in the 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot on Continental establishment, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gam

Convict.

(545)

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Mudcalf

Pvt., { Captain Smith Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

Humphries

(542) *Copyist.*

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Mudcalf

Pvt., { Captain Smith Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 7, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphues

(548) Copyist.

No. | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thomas Medcalf

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gam

(545) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Midcalf

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

from last muster to Jan 2, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rich Lancester

Hart

(548*h*) *Copyist.*

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Midcalf

Appears with the rank of Pt on

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserd

(5434) *Copyist.*

Middleton Bazell Q

#27

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6 .

√ *Book Mark:* _____

√ See also 5 & 11 Va,

Middleton Riley

1428

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-80 1899	26	
2	95-2	27	
3	2007	28	
4	2C 7 a	29	
5	2, 4 a	30	
6	2205	31	
7	2260	32	
8	2320	33	
9	7427	34	
10	7457	35	
11	75-5-3	36	
12	75-95	37	
13	145-5	38	
14	1670	39	
15	510	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Riley Littleton

....., { Capt. John Cropper's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas Fleming.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Wages 1 0 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

C. T. Taylor

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Riley Middleton

Pvt, Capt. John Cropper's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

PM | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Culey Middleton

Sur., { Capt. John Cropper's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ June 1, 1777.

Roll dated

June 8, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

(548) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Riley Middleton

Pvt. 4, Capt. John Cropper's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Riley Middleton

Pvt., { Capt. John Cropper's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due £2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. T. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Riley Middleton

Pvt., { The Company formerly Capt. John Cropper's in the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17..

To what time paid 6, 17..

Pay per month £3 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. Ruyter

(545) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Riley Mittleton

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., in the 9th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ", 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Aug, 17 .

To what time paid ", 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Tenckle.

J. Merchant

(546) Copyist.

Riley Middleton

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

A. Blanchard

Copyist.

Riley Mittleton

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

S. Merchant

Copyist.

C 11 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Riley Mittleton

——————, { Captain John Cropper's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ——————— June ——, 1777.

Roll dated ——————————————

——————— July 17, 1777.

Appointed ——————————, 17—.

Commissioned ——————————, 17—.

Enlisted ——————————, 17—.

Term of enlistment ——————————

Time since last muster or enlistment ——————————

Alterations since last muster ——————————

Casualties ——————————

Remarks: ——————————

Street

(548) Copyist.

Pvt.	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Riley Middleton

Pvt., { The Company formerly Capt. Cropper's, in the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Street

Copyist.

(543)

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Riley Middleton*

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., in the 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

+ Filed with Riley Middleton Q.M.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris', and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

M' | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Riley Middleton

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

from last muster to Jan 2, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dick Lancaster

C Hart

(548*h*) *Copyist.*

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Riley Middleton

Appears with the rank of Pvt, on

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Rilley Middleton

Appears with the rank of Pt on

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

Revolutionary War.

for the month of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated

March 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

1429

Milburn Richard

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milburn Richard

Milby Salathiel

1430

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-5047	26	
2	5-575	27	
3	5-976	28	
4	5-1-6	29	
5	5-05-	30	
6	5-23	31	
7	5-74	32	
8	5-235	33	
9	5-250	34	
10	5-349	35	
11	5-467	36	
12	5-466	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M. | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Salathiel Milby

....., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Batt'n of Virginia Forces on Continental Establishment whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 14/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

(545) D J Dawes Copyist.

M. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Salathiel Milby

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D J Davis
Copyist.

Md | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Galathiel Milby

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed July 12, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallas

(548) *Copyist.*

M. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Salathiel Milby

Corpl., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due in Va. Curcy £2, 4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. Z. Davis

Copyist.

(515)

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Nathaniel Milby

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 19, 17 .

Appointed July 12, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hendum

Ballade

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Salathiel Milby

Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 1 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in Va. Curcy. £2, 4s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D Z Davis

(515) Copyist.

Ch	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Sal Thiel Libby

Corp, { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 17 .

Appointed July 12, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

D Allen

(543) *Copyist.*

M. | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Salathiel Milby

Corp., { Captain Thomas Parramore's Co. in 9th Batt'n of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7½ Dolls,

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount of pay due £ 2, 4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

(545) D J Davis Copyist.

Va. 9 (1776-1778.)

Nathaniel Melby

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 .

Appointed 1st Aug 12, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

(548) Copyist.

M. | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Salathiel Milby

Capt., { Captain Thomas Parramore's Co. in 9th Batt'n of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 7 1/3 Dalls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £2.4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) D. J. Davis
Copyist.

M. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Salathiel Milby

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2, 4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515)

W J Davis

Copyist.

M. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Salath[e] Milby +

Corp, { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, , 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2, 4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X Entry cancelled

D. J. Davis

(515) Copyist.

M | 7 | Va.

Salathiel Milby
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Dec 17, 1785.

Sum £11-14-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 400

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Selathiel Milby

Appears on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due to Officers & Men in the 9th Virg[a] Reg[t] left in the hands of the Pay M[r] Gen[l] by Robert Forman

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated 17

22 Dol[rs] — 72[d]

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

Copyist.

Millburn Richard

431

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-805203	26	
2	5264	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

M | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Richard Millburn,

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 62/3 Days

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due — 2£

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Hinsley Copyist.

M | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Richard Milburn.

Serj., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct.1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 62/3 dols.

Time of service 4 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due — 5s 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

Taken prisoner at Ld. Town Oct 4, 1777.

.....

.....

.....

Hinckley

(545) Copyist.

1432

Millener, H

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37801862	26	
2	2042	27	
3	37421064	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

H. Mullener

Sergt., { Capt. John Cropper's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas Fleming.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Wages 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll on file Apl. 1777

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

W	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Hoillinei

Sergt, { Capt. John Cropper's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1, 1777.

Roll dated

June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dead

Sluret

(548).

Copyied.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Millener

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Dead men of the 9th Virgª Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

16 Dollrs — 72ds

REMARK: Eastern Shore of Virginia Chiefly

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Copyist.

M | 9 | Va.

Henry Millener
Sol. Infy

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Meroppes

Day when Dec 23, 1785.

Sum £4-4-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 400

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Miller, Joseph 433

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35509679	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M. | | Va.

Josep Miller

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va Regt under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Enlisted by Lieut Mallery

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

M | | Va.

Joseph Miller

Appears on a

List

of the mens Names Drafted for the Regular service in Ohio County this 19th Day of march 1778

List dated

May 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

In | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Josh. Miller

Pvt., { Major Taylor's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov Dec 78 Jan Feb March, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt 6 April, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted March 15/779

* Original designation.

Dary

(548)

Copyist.

1434

Millow. John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Millow. John

1435

Millow . John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-8043 5-7.	26	
2	45-37	27	
3	45-94	28	
4	4460	29	
5	4652	30	
6	4742	31	
7	3742 1804	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Millow

Pvt., { Capt. Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13,30/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

Dian

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Willow

Pvt., { Capt. Levin Joynes' Company in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2 £ 2 S - 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515)

Copyist.

	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Millow

Sot., { Capt. Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent sick

All these were enlisted under the Ordinance of Convention of 6th Dec'r, 1775, to serve for two years and reveiwed 10th Feb'y, 1776. Those enlisted since are entitled to a discharge at the same time with the others.

Dan

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Mellow

....., { Captain Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Before last Muster, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent

(843) Copyist.

	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Millow

Cpt., { Capt. Levin Joynes' Company in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6⅔ Dollars £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dean

Copyist.

(545)

	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Millen

Pvt. { The Company formerly commanded by Capt. Levin Joynes in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent 1st July

Dean

Copyright.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Mellow*

Appears with the rank of Cont on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Dead men of the 9th Virgª Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

20 Dolrs 59 72ds

REMARK: Eastern Shore of Virginia Chiefly

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Copyist.

M | 1 | Va.

John Willow
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wl Cropper

Day when Dec 21, 1785.

Sum £5-18-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 400

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Mills John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
	30
	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 7 Va.

Millsbyale George

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-8[illegible]293	26	
2	9326	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Geo^e Millsly^gle

Pvt., { Captain Morgan's Company in the 13th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov^r & Dec. 78 Jany Feb. Mch 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sent to Levies

* Original designation.

Frame

(548) *Copyist.*

W. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Geo^e Willoughby

Cpt., { Captain Morgan's Company in the 13th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Pittsburgh June 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

(548) Copyist.

1437 a

Mines, Peter

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 5 & 9 Va.

1438

Minnes

9 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

3742085	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Munnes

Lieut

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States in Acc^{t} with Robert Forman Pay Mas^{r} 9th Virg^{a} Reg^{t}

Cr.

1777 July 18. To Cash deducted from May Pay Roll for Lieut Munnes it being money he had Paid for Edmond Ames Soldier in s^{d} Regt the s^{d} Soldier Deserted & no pay due for him ..... 6. 6 Dollars

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Copyist.

Master. Thomas

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31-5045-7	26	
2	4973	27	
3	5-045	28	
4	5-224	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Mister

, { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Batt'n of Virginia Forces on Continental Establishment whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

D J Dawes

(545) *Copyist.*

ell6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Allister

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Dec 27

Adl. Gen.

(543) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Mister

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 19, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted Dec 27

Copyist.

(548)

Md | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Mister

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: deserted Dec 28

J. A. Clarke

(543) *Copyist.*

Mitcalf Thomas.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Midcalf Thomas

Mitchell, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-56462	26	
2	-6660	27	
3	47255	28	
4	47053	29	
5	45522	30	
6	45004	31	
7	4600	32	
8	4051	33	
9	-0643	34	
10	5-030	35	
11	5-016	36	
12	5-052	37	
13	5-201	38	
14	5-053	39	
15	5-113	40	
16	2 20	41	
17	5-142	42	
18	5-167	43	
19	5c5266	44	
20	1367	45	
21	4354	46	
22	4353	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M | 13 | Va.

John Mitchell

Pvt., { Captain David Steel's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the commencement to the last day of Sept. inclusive, 17 77.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 26 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 9 mo 7 d

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £23-1 s 8 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Henrico

(545) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

John Mitchell

Pvt., { Captain David Steel's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Octr 1, 1777.

Roll dated Octr 6, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment Drafted

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hourson

(548) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Jno Mitchell

, { Captain David Steel's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 77

Roll dated Oct 10, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

(548,

Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

John Mutchell

....., { Captain David Steel's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 71.

Roll dated Nov 10, 17 ..

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Brown

(548) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

John Mitchell

....., { Captain David Steel's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Haven

(545) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

John Mitchell

....., { Captain David Steel's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated

Dec 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hixon

(548) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

John Mitchell

, { Captain David Steel's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Herrin

(545) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

John Mitchell

....., { Captain David Steel's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated June 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hanson

(548) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

John Mitchell

, { Captain David Steel's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Horton

(545) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Jno Mitchell +

_____, { Captain David Steel's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 17 78.

Roll dated Feby 14, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

+ Name cancelled on Roll

J Houston

(548) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

John Mitchell

Corp., { Captain David Steel's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 14, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hansom

(548) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Jas Mitchell

Corp., { Captain David Steel's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 178.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 15 - 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hanum

(545) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Jno Mitchel

Corp, { Captain David Steel's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated March 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778.

J Barker

(548) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

John Mitchell

Corp., { Captain David Steel's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 13

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £2-15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778.

(545) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Jn.° Mitchel.

Corpl., Capt. Steels Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Beall's, Capt. Steel's, Capt. McCarmick's and Capt. Sullivan's Companies, all under the care of Capt. Beall of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(543*h*) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Jas Michill

Corp, { Captain David Steel's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78

Roll dated May 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Houston

(548) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Jno Michell

Ens., { Captain David Steel's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 76.

Commencement of time month, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 1/13 dol.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 15 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hansom

(545) Copyist.

W. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Michell

Corpl., { Captain Morgan's Company in the 13th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. Dec. 78 Jan. Feby Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Original designation.

(548) Copyist.

W. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Michell

Corpl., { Captain Morgan's Company in the 13th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Pittsburgh

June 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

(548) *Copyist.*

M. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jn Mitchell

Corpl, { Captain Morgan's Co. of Foot in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Augt Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Oct 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

Ill. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno. Michell

Corpl, { Capt. Simon Morgan's Co., in the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Octr Novr & Decr, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Febry 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: ff M Intosh

Jno Mann

Captain

(643)

M | 13 | Va.

Jno Mitchell

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Steel's Company in the 13th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell, for the month of extraordinary pay, according to Gen. Orders of the 3d of January, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Norfolk, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 4/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 7 - 10 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Burton

(545i)

Copyist.

Mitchell Thoma

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-56305-5	26	
2	3726	27	
3	3759	28	
4	3844	29	
5	34	30	
6	3969	31	
7	4021	32	
8	4072	33	
9	4116	34	
10	4176	35	
11	4217	36	
12	4726	37	
13	8742130	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also Morgan's Rifles Regt

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Mitchell

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Walker's Co., in the 9th Virginia Regiment, whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

a Hart

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Mitchell

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Walker's Co., in the 9th Virginia Regiment, whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Dollars 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

O'Hara

(545) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Mitchell

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Walker's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't whereof Colonel George Mathews is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

Wm Hall

(545) Copyist.

M | D (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Mitchell

Sergt, { Capt. William Henderson's Co. (formerly Capt. Thomas Walker's) of the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777,

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thmas Mitchel

Sgt., { Capt, William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due £2 . 8s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Mitchell

Sgt, { Capt. William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment whereof Col. George Mathews is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due Va. Curr'y £2. 8 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Mitchel

Sergt. { Capt. William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, whereof George Mathews, Esq., is commander.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

E B Thompson

(543) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Mitchell

Sgt, { Capt. William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment whereof Col. George Mathews is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay Va Cy £ 2. 8 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence Va Cy £ 2. 8 s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Mitchell

Sergt., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, whereof George Mathews, Esq., is commander.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777,

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ft Cornel

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

E. B. Monjuron

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Mitchell

Sgt., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay to be L2 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

Ward

(545) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Michael X

Sgt, { Capt. William Henderson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2. 8 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

C Land

(545) Copyist.

Thomas Mitchel

Sgt, { Capt, William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2, 8/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

C Mauck

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Mitchell

Sergt

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"To be Deducted out of Capt Wm Henderson's pay Roll for the Months of Sep^{r} & October 1777, they Drawing pay in the Rifle Batalion"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

£ 4 11 6

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

Copyist.

1443

Mittleton Riley.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Middleton Riley.

Moffatt, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35505446	26	
2	40651	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1 | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno. Corbett

Pvt. , { Colonel John Gibson's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, August, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : Ar Fort Armstrong

J. O'Neill

(543)

Copyist.

1 | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno. Moffatt

Pvt., { Colonel John Gibson's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Feby 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 23 Nov 79

(548) Copyist.

M | 9 | Va.

John Moffett
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm McKee

Day when Dec 21, 1786.

Sum £33-6-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 402

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1944-a

Moffett, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Moffatt, John

1445

Moland Williams

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morland Williams

1446

Mongomry Cornelius

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Montgomery Cornelius

*1447

Montgomery, Cornelius

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-86240	26	
2	2490	27	
3	3037	28	
4	3068	29	
5	3105	30	
6	3141	31	
7	3134	32	
8	3204	33	
9	3229	34	
10	3235-4	35	
11	3275	36	
12	3407	37	
13	3301	38	
14	3317	39	
15	3344	40	
16	3361	41	
17	3353	42	
18	8095-38	43	
19	9445	44	
20	9485	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M. | 13 | Va.

Cornilius Montgomery

pvt. { Captain James Hook's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On command

(548) H. E. Douglas Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Cornelius Mountgomery

Pvt., { Captain James Hook's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7 7.

Roll dated

Oct 16, 17 7 7.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) *Copyist.*

M | 13 | Va.

Cornelius Montgomery

Pvt., { Captain James Hook's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of commencement to the last day Sept inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 2d, 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 8 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-18-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. C. Douglas
Copyist.

(546)

M | 13 | Va.

Cornelious Montgomery

....., { Captain James Hook's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 7 .

Roll dated

Nov 1d, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(648) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Cornelius Montgomery

Pvt., { Captain James Hook's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) J. C. Douglas Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Cornelius Montgomery

Pvt., { Captain James Hook's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 19, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in hospital

(548) H E Daingerfield Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Cornelius Montgomery

Pvt., { Captain James Hook's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(5456) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Cornelius Montgomery ×

....., { Captain James Hook's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan /, 17....

Appointed ....., 17....

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted ....., 17....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command .....

(548) J E Douglas
Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Corpl Montgomery

Mt, { Captain James Hook's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 2-10-0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Cornelius Mountgomry

Pvt., { Captain James Hook's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 14, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Cornelius Mountgomery

Pvt., { Captain James Hook's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

S. E. Douglas

(545) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Corn'd Montgomery

Inft., { Captain James Hook's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 7[illegible].

Roll dated

Mar 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Cornelius Mongomery

Sgt., { Captain James Hook's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 73

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778.

J. C. Vaughan

(545) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Cornelious Montgomery

Sgt., { Captain James Hook's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas
Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Corpl Montgomery

Co. A,

Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1775.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H. E. Douglas

(542)

Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Leonard Montgomery

Pvt., { Captain James Hook's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

(545)

W. | 9 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Corl Montgomery

Pvt., { Capt. Springer's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779,

Roll dated Fort Pitt

June 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

Copyist.

M | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Com° Montgomery

1st, { Lieut. Relph's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Augt & Sept^r, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Oct 6, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted May 20 , 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : Mr Dorrah

J Ballard

(548) Copyist.

Mc	9 (1778—1779.)	Va.

Cor° McGumry

Pt., { Lieut. Relph's Co. of Foot, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octor Novr & Decr, 1779,

Roll dated Fort Pitt

Feby 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Still present

E Ballard

Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Cornelius Mountgomery

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Hook's Co. of the 13th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel William Russell, for the month of extra pay, according to Gen. Orders of the 3d January, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £5 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

515i) S. C. Douglas Capt. Virgin.

1448

Montgomery Cornelius

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Montgomery Cornelius

1449

Montgomery Cornelius.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Montgomery Cornelius.

1420

Montgomery Cornelius

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Montgomery Cornelius.

1431

Moodey Andrew

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moody anarew

x 1432

Moody, Andrew

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-50302Z	26	
2	3104	27	
3	3167	28	
4	325-2	29	
5	3308	30	
6	335-4	31	
7	3411	32	
8	3461	33	
9	35-25	34	
10	35-53	35	
11	3637	36	
12	15-01	37	
13 -	1712	38	
14	37421218	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:* -

√ See also

2

M. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Andrew Moody.

....., { Capt. John Hays' Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment under the command of Col. Thomas Fleming.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Nov. & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..£ 4, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on File Apr. 1777

.....

.....

.....

F. Lutrell

(545) Copyist.

M | 9 (1779-1778.) | Va.

Andrew Moody,

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. of Foot in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

F Cuming

(545)

Copyist.

Me. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Andrew Moody,

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. of Foot in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollo.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Lamont

Copyist.

M. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Andrew Moody,

Pt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1. May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 2/3. dolls.

Time of service 1. mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

F. Lummis

(545) Copyist.

Ms. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Andrew Moody,

Pt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 2/3. dollrs.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

F. Lutrell

(545) Copyist.

M. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Andw Moody,

Pt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 1777.

Commencement of time Augt 1st, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F Linn

(515)

Copyist.

	9 (1776–1778.)	Va.

And[w] Moody

Pt., { Capt. John Hays' Company in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick

(543) *Copyist.*

Me. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Andrew Moody,

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

F. Lutwood

(515) Copyist.

M. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Andrew Moody,

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollo.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F. Eustum

(515) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Andw Moody

Pvt, { Captain John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Mendon

Next muster roll on file July. 1777.

(548)

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Andrew Moody

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Company in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 1st Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) *Copyist.*

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Andrew Moody

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

(Revolutionary War.)

from last muster to Jan 2, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(548h) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

x Andrew Moody

Appears with the rank of Pt on

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

x Entry canceled

Girard

(548h) Copyist.

M | 9 | Va.

Andrew Moody
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Apl 14, 1784.

Sum £29-13-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 212

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Andrew Moody

Appears on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due to Officers & Men in the 9th Virgª Regt left in the hands of the Pay Mr Genl by Robert Forman

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

33 Dollrs 24 72d

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

Copyist.

1453

Moor. John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore. John

142 H

Moor Levy.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore. Levy

1452

Moore. Andrew

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Env Copy
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 5th & 9th Va

1436

Moore. John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-8643 32	26	
2	4560	27	
3	4462	28	
4	4 3	29	
5	4674	30	
6	4733	31	
7	4779	32	
8	2769	33	
9	2955	34	
10	2918	35	
11	2985	36	
12	37421049	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo 26 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 12.40/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 26 Decr

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

Dean

(545) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Levin Joynes' Company in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1777

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 26 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due 1 £ 14 S 8 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Received 4 May from Desertion

D Clark

515) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent sick

All these were enlisted under the Ordinance of Convention of 6th Dec'r, 1775, to serve for two years and reveiwed 10th Feb'y, 1776. Those enlisted since are entitled to a discharge at the same time with the others.

Dan

(543) *Copyist.*

Va.	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Levin Joynes' Company in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls. £ 2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dean

Commd.

(545)

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Moore

Pvt. { The Company formerly commanded by Capt. Levin Joynes in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

W | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Moore

Sgt., { Of the Co. formerly commanded by Capt. Levin Joynes in the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Moor,

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hunter

(548) *Copyist.*

M	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Moor

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/0 Dols 1 mo

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dalton

(515) Copyist.

N | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Moore

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Aug, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/9 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dalton

(513) Copyist.

In | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Moore

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17--.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due 5s 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Taken prisoner 4th Inst

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

(515) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Moore

Appears with the rank of Sent on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Prisoners of Capt George Gilchrist's Comp^{y} of the 9th Virginia Reg^{t} to 4th Octo^{r}—1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Am^{t} of Pay due, 14 Doll^{rs} 16 72^{ds}

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Copyist.

	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Moore

, { Capt. Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted before last muster, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent
Deserted 26th Dec
Record 4th May

Dean

Copyist.

1457

Moore, Levi

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35504313	26	
2	4448	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Lewis Moore

Capt., { Capt. Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discht 12th Nov.

Dean

(548) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Levi Moore

Corpl., { Capt. Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 12 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 3 1/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Disch'd 12th Nov.r

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

Rowland

515 Copyist.

× 1458

Moore, Levy

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35504567	26	
2	4467	27	
3	4667	28	
4	46728	29	
5	7301	30	
6	7507	31	
7	27004	32	
8	2550	33	
9	2914	34	
10	29458	35	
11	2963	36	
12	3741210357	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Levi Moore

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay 1 Aug, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dilton

(515) Copyist.

W	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Levi Moore

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 52 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Taken prisoner 4th Inst

Remarks:

Dalton

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Levi + Moore

Pvt, { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

+ Entry cancelled by line

Dalton

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Levi Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent Sick, Passed

All these were enlisted under the Ordinance of Convention of 6th Dec'r, 1775, to serve for two years and reveiwed 10th Feb'y, 1776. Those enlisted since are entitled to a discharge at the same time with the others.

Dan

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Levy Moore

Lieut., { Capt. Levin Joynes' Company in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6⅔ Dolls = £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dunn

(545) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Levy Moore

Sgt. | The Company formerly commanded by Capt. Levin Joynes in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Levy Moore

Pvt. Of the Co. formerly commanded by Capt. Levin Joynes in the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dean

(545) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Levy Moor.

Pri., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77.

Roll dated

Septr. 1, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hinckley Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Levi Moor

Pvt, { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

(515)

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Levy Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Levin Joynes' Company in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 26 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £1.14.8⅓

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined 21st May

Clan

(515) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Levi Moore

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Prisoners of Capt George Gilchrist's Comp^{y} of the 9th Virginia Reg^{t} to 4th Octo^{r}—1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Am^{t} of Pay due, 14 Doll^{rs} 16 72^{ds}

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Levie Moore

, { Captain Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Before last Muster., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

Joined 1st May

(M43)

Copyist.

1439

Moore Matthew

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-806170	26	
2	62-46	27	
3	6292	28	
4	6373	29	
5	6423	30	
6	648	31	
7	65-30	32	
8	63-87	33	
9	6634	34	
10	6707	35	
11	67105	36	
12	6827	37	
13	1493	38	
14	724	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

No. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Matthew Moore

Pvt., { Captain Smith Snead's Company, 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces on Continental establishment, whereof Col. Thomas Fleming is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on the Apr. 1777

(515) Copyist.

No | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Mathew Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Company, 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

G Gam

(545)

Copyist.

No. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Matthew Moore

Pvt. { Capt. Smith Snead's Co., 9th Virginia Reg't on Continental establishment, whereof Col. George Mathews is commander.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 60/90 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515) Copyist.

Mo | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Matthew Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Mathew Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

(543)

Copyright.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Mark[illegible] Moore

Pvt, { Captain Smith Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 7, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

(548) *Copyist.*

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Matthew Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Humphries

(543)

Copyright.

M. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Matth[illegible] Moore

Pvt., { Captain Smith Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Morristown

Humphreys

(548) *Copyist.*

Md | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Matt Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist.

No. | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Matthew Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Gwm
Copyist.

Matt^w Moore

Pvt, { Captain Smith Snead's Company in the 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot on Continental establishment, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay May 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Convict.

No | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Matthew Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Sam

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Matthew Moore

Appears with the rank of Pvt on

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Jan, 178.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: discharged

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Matthew Moore

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

from last muster to Jan 2, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Bethlehem

D Hart

(548*h*) *Copyist.*

M | 9 | Va.

Matthew Moore
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Custis Hislop

Day when ....., 17

Sum £15-17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 382

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1769

Moore Milborn

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35806185	26	
2	6340	27	
3	37421169	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

No	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Milborn Moore

Pvt., { Captain Smith Snead's Company, 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces on Continental establishment, whereof Col. Thomas Fleming is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

.....

Gam

(515) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Milbern Moore

Pvt., { Captain Smith Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17...

Commissioned ..., 17...

Enlisted Feb 6, 17...

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Desr Apr 3 77

Humphries

(548) *Copyist.*

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Milburn Moore

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Dead men of the 9th Virg^{a} Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

18 Dol^{rs} 36 72^{ds}

REMARK: Eastern Shore of Virginia Chiefly

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Copyist.

1461

Moore, Peter

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-80620 7	26	
2	6245	27	
3	6311	28	
4	6392	29	
5	6439	30	
6	6449	31	
7	65-46	32	
8	6660	33	
9	6655	34	
10	6726	35	
11	6787	36	
12	6836	37	
13	15-15	38	
14	1716	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Md | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Moore

Pvt, { Captain Smith Snead's Company, 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces on Continental establishment, whereof Col. Thomas Fleming is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo 26 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Dec 26, 1776

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

Geo

(545) Copyist.

Md | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co., 9th Virginia Reg't on Continental establishment, whereof Col. George Mathews is commander.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(515) Commr.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Moore

Pvt., { Captain Smith Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

(548) Copyist.

No. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Moore

Pvt., { Captain Smith Snead's Company in the 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot on Continental establishment, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Geo. Mathews
Colonel.

(545)

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Moore

Pvt, { Captain Smith Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

Humphries

(548) *Copyist.*

No | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Company, 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Gwan

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Humphries

(543)

Copyist.

No | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Peter Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Humphries

Copyist.

M6 | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Peter Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

M6 | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Peter Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gamm
Copyist.

No | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Peter Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

G. Dasn

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Moore

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

from last Muster to Jan 2, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

C. Friend

(548*h*) *Copyist.*

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Moore

Appears with the rank of Pvt on

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated

Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

1462

Moore. Spencer

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3,5-80 4323	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Spencer Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 12 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharg.d 12th Nov.r

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

.....

Rosenbaum

515

Copyist.

+ 1463

Moore, Stephen

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35804385-	26	
2	4555-9	27	
3	4458-1	28	
4	4497	29	
5	4612	30	
6	4673	31	
7	4724	32	
8	4773	33	
9	2755-	34	
10	2871	35	
11	2934	36	
12	2996	37	
13	37402105 8	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr Dec^r, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo 26 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 12 40/90 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted 26 Dec^r

.....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on ... Apr. 17 ..

.....

Clean

(545) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Levin Joynes' Company in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17....

Commencement of pay ....., 17....

To what time paid ....., 17....

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 26 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due 1 £, 14 S-8 D

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recovered 4th May
from Desertion

H Dean

(515)

Copyright.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Moore

Pvt, { Capt. Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent Sick

All these were enlisted under the Ordinance of Convention of 6th Dec'r, 1775, to serve for two years and reveiwed 10th Feb'y, 1776. Those enlisted since are entitled to a discharge at the same time with the others.

D Clarke

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Moore

6vt, { Capt. Levin Joynes' Company in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars = £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D Cun

Convict.

(545)

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Moore

Sot, { The Company formerly commanded by Capt. Levin Joynes in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778) | Va.

Stephen Moore

Pvt., { Of the Co. formerly commanded by Capt. Levin Joynes in the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

X

Stephen Moor

Sgt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1777.

Roll dated

Septr 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick—absent.

Brinkley

(548) *Copyist.*

N | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Moor

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dalton

(515) Copyist.

Pvt | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Moor

Pvt, { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Aug, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

(515) Copyist.

N | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Moore

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 5s 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Taken prisoner 4th inst

Remarks:

Dalton

(515) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Moore

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Prisoners of Capt George Gilchrist's Comp^{y} of the 9th Virginia Reg^{t} to 4th Octo^{r}—1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Am^{t} of Pay due, 34 Doll^{rs} 16 72^{ds}

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Stothell

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Moore

_____, { Capt. Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated June 9, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Before last muster, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged 12th Nov.

Dean

Copyist.

(548)

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Moore

, { Capt. Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted before last muster, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent
Deserted 26th Dec
Recd 4th May

Dean

(543)

Copyist.

1464

Moore Thomas

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35862	26	
2	2262	27	
3	2322	28	
4	2384	29	
5	2432	30	
6	2450	31	
7	2520	32	
8	2560	33	
9	2570	34	
10	2631	35	
11	2677	36	
12	2768	37	
13	2714	38	
14	2745	39	
15	2782	40	
16	213	41	
17	254	42	
18	80	43	
19	160	44	
20	37408326	45	
21	10196	46	
22		47	
23	40943	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Moore, Thomas

(Name.)

Capt 7th

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Ser No 463807

Hereunto

2nd

6-15-16

J. Thomas

D.N.S

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000.

JAS

June 16, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Miss Allie Kennon,
McRae, Georgia.

The records of this office show that one Thomas Moore served as a captain in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson, and as a lieutenant in Benjamin Harrison's Company, 13th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel William Russell, Revolutionary War. He was commissioned as a lieutenant December 16, 1776, and as captain October 31, 1778, and his name appears on the rolls from August, 1777, to June, 1779, which contain no special remarks relative to his service.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this Department is far from complete and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information relative to the above-mentioned soldier can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

The Adjutant General.

Form No.124—A.G.O.
Ed. Jan. 20-16—200,000.

3

M | 13 | Va.

Thos. Moore

1 Lt., { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 16, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(548) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Thomas Moore

1 Lt., { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Dec 16, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Deserted

(543) Copyist.

M	13	Va.

Thos. Moore

1 Lt., { Captain Harrison's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 21 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £10 - 12 - 06

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515)

Copyright.

M | 13 | Va.

Thos Moore

Lt., { Captain Harrison's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Commencement 1st to 15th Inst of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec. 16, 1776.

Time of service 9 Mth 15 days

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Amount £96 13 - 2½

Casualties

Remarks:

Grauz

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 13 | Va.

Thomas Moore

Pt., { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 7 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount whole pay $10 17 96

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515)

Copyist.

M. | 13 | Va.

Thos Moore

1 Lt., { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £10-02-2½

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

J. Pleasants

(545) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Thomas Moore

Pt., { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 177[illegible].

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Thos. Moore

1 Lt., { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

T. Moore

(543) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Thomas Moore

1 Lt., { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Thos Moore

1st, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Clerk

(543)

Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Pvt. Isaac Moore

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 5 0 0 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £10-0½-D t

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Thos Moore

1 Lt., { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

M	13	Va.

of Thomas Moore

Lt., { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 0-12-06

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778.

(515) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Thos Moore

1 Lt., { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Camp 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 16, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Col Lee Regt

Lieut, { Captain Harrison's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 21 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount Whole 3 pay 21 00 12 26.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks : ____

(545) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Thos. Moore

1 Lt., { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 16, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

M | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Moore,

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the 13th* Virg^{a} Reg^{t} Stationed at Fort Lawrence under the Command of Colonel John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Feby. 8, 1779.

Capt. Moore

Colonel, ; Major on Com^{d},

Captains, 1; Lieutenants, 1

Ensigns, 1; Surgeon, 0

Serg^{t} Major, ; Q^{r} Mast^{r} Serg^{t},

Sergeants, 6; Drums & Fifes,

Rank & file fit for Duty, 29

On Duty, 10; On Command with Maj^{r} Taylor,

Bowmen, 3; Sick, 5

Emp. as Artificers, 1

Wagoners, ; Butcher,

Volunteers, 2; Total, 59

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. T. Heneley

Copyist.

M | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thom^{s} Moore

Capt., { Capt. Moore's Co., 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Pittsburgh June 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Moore's and Lieut. George Berry's Company.

C. Jones

(548) *Copyist.*

W | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos. Moore

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Moore's Company, 13th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct., Nov. & Dec. 1778 Jany. Feby. & March 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt 5th April, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 31st Oct., 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Moore's and Lieut. George Berry's Company.

---

(548) Copyist.

M | 9 | Va.

Thomas Moore
Leap

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Genl. Gibson

Day when June 12, 1783.

Sum £230-15

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 50

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Thomas Moore

Appears with the rank of Lieut on an

Account of Rations, &c.,

Due the 13th Virginia Rigement Commanded by Col° William Russell From the first day of December 1777 to the Thirty first Inclusive

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Rations allow'd, 2

From what Time, Dcer 1, 1777 .

To what Time, Dcer 31, 17 .

N° Days, 31

Total N° Rations, 62

Rations Drawn, 31

Rations retain'd at 10*d* ℔ rat^{n}, 31

Amount due, £ 1 s 5 d 10

Remarks:

Number of record

6

T. M Weaver

(547*e*)

Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Thomas Moore

Appears with the rank of Lt. on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Harrison's Company, 13th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel William Russell, for the month of extra pay, according to Gen. Orders of the 3d January, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 24

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £10-12-06

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Copied.

545i)

M | 13 | Va.

Thomas Moore

Capt., 13th Virginia Reg't.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Battalions White Plains Aug't 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Captain Lieut. Thomas Moore

Number of record:

31

(545m)

W. F. Hastings
Copyist

M. | 9 | Va.

Thomas Moore

Capt, 9 Regiment

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field Officers & Captains in the Virginia line September 23, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Comm^{d}, Jany 23, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

58

(555)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

M | 9 | **Va.**

Thomas Moore

Capt., Ninth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Rank, Captain

N°, 3

Date of Commission, Jan 23, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(545*m*)

A. N. Hammer

Copyist.

1465

Moore Thomas

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 7 Va.

1466

Moore Thomas

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35806153	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Moore

Corpl { Captain Smith Snead's Company, 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces on Continental establishment, whereof Col. Thomas Fleming is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 mo 26 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Diserted 26th Dec 1776

Next pay roll on file Apr. 17

Grass

(515) Copyist.

1467

Moore Thomas

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35856	26	
2	2289	27	
3	2356	28	
4	2408	29	
5	2456	30	
6	2501	31	
7	2541	32	
8	2580	33	
9	2619	34	
10	2658	35	
11	2697	36	
12	2731	37	
13	2765	38	
14	2793	39	
15	2933	40	
16	2861	41	
17	809029	42	
18	9087	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

M | 13 | Va.

Thomas Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Country.

(543)

Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Thos Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 71

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 8.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(515)

M | 13 | Va.

Thos Moore

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs or war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Thos Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

S Graves

(548) *Copyist.*

M | 13 | Va.

Thos Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Thos. Moore

Pvt., { Captain Harrison's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Commencement 1st Instant

of Sept., 177 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 8, 17 .

Time of service 8 Mo. 23 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount £2 1 - 18 - 4

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Thos Moore

Pvt., { Captain Harrison's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 3/10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Thomas Moore

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Thomas Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 .10.0 Whole

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Thos Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month $ 13 00/90 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay $ 13 00/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515)

Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Thomas Moore

N, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 1 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on 11th Apr: 1778.

Copyist.

(515)

M | 13 Va.

Thos Moore

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

(543)

Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Thos. Moore

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated 2-8-14, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Country

Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Thos Moore

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Sept 40, 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543)

Copyright.

M | 13 | Va.

Thos Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard.

(543)

Copyist.

M	13	Va.

Thos Wilson

Pvt., { Captain Harrison's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month Five Dollars

Time of service 9 months 17 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £ 2. 9. 7

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

In	9 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Shar Moore

Pvt., { Captain Benjamin Harrison's Co., 13th* Virginia Reg't. commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. Dec 1778 & Jan. Feb. March, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt 1st Apl, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

Corporal

(5431)

In | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Moore

Pvt, { Captain Benjamin Harrison's Co., 13th* Virginia Reg't. commanded by Col. John Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Officers Ina, 1779.

Roll dated Fallahash June 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Philadelphia .....

* Original designation.

Copyist.

(5431)

1468

Moore, Thomas

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 58 62 63	26	
2	6323	27	
3	6404	28	
4	6456	29	
5	6511	30	
6	65-63	31	
7	6618	32	
8	6672	33	
9	6738	34	
10	6799	35	
11	6845	36	
12	15-22	37	
13 -	1722	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Moore

Pvt, { Capt. Smith Snead's Co., 9th Virginia Reg't on Continental establishment, whereof Col. George Mathews is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

G Gunn

(515)

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Moore

Pvt., { Captain Smith Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 7, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dec'd Virginia

Humphries

(548) *Copyist.*

Thos. Moore

Pvt., { Captain Smith Snead's Company in the 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot on Continental establishment, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Grave

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Moore

Pvt, { Captain Smith Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Virginia

Humphries

(548) *Copyist.*

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos. Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Company, 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

Gram

(545) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Moore

Pvt, { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ..... ,17 .

Commissioned ..... ,17 .

Enlisted ..... ,17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Abs sick

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

Md | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thos Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gann

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Moore

Pvt, { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Abst Sept 2

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

No | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Gann
Copyist.

No. | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 177-.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17..

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

No | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thomas Moore

Pvt, { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gam

(545) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Moore

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

(Revolutionary War.)

from last muster to Jan 2, 17 78.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(548*h*) *Copyist.*

M. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Moore

Appears with the rank of Pvt on

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: died

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

1469

Moorland. William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morland. William

1470

More John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore John.

147

More Levy.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore Levy.

1472

More Matthew

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore Matthew

1473

More Thomas.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore. Thomas.

14 14

Moreland William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morland William

1475

Morgan. Charles

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 7 Va.

1476

Morgan, Jeremiah

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign	Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35809735	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

W. | 9 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Jerm[h] Morgan

Ensign, { Captain Morgan's Company in the 13th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec 78 & Jan Feb & Mch 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

Shaw

(548) *Copyist.*

1457

Morgan: Simon

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35861439	26	74230
2	1506	27	407307
3	1569	28	8534
4	1619	29	10367
5	1661	30	0
6	1704	31	0
7	1744	32	3
8	1784	33	3
9	1820	34	3
10	1854	35	
11	1888	36	
12	2035-4	37	
13	1922	38	
14	1953-	39	
15	2052	40	
16	1988	41	
17	2021	42	
18	8092533	43	
19	4301	44	
20	4345	45	
21	4377	46	
22	39408334	47	
23	102011	48	
24	21411	49	
25	4090	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

See also

M | 13 | Va.

Simon Morgan.

Lieut, { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

Copyist.

(543)

M	13	Va.

Siman Morgan.

Lieut, { Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10 . s. 2 . d. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Simon Morgan.

Lieut., { Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 177-.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 10. s. 2. d. 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545) (Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Simon Morgan

Lieut, { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

Copyist.

(543)

M | 13 | Va.

Simon Morgan

Lieut., { Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct ; 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £10. s.2. d.6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Simon Morgan

1 Lt, { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 10, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 16, 1776.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Simon Morgan.

Lieut, { Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of enlistment to last Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 16, 1776.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Time of service 9m. 15d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £96.a.3.d.9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Simon Morgan.

1 Lieut, { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned Dec. 16, 1776.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

Copyist.

(543)

M | 13 | Va.

Simon Morgan.

1 Lieut, { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 16, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Simon Morgan.

Lieut, { Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10 : 1 2 : 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Apl. 1778.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Simon Morgan

Lt, Capt Bealls Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Beall's, Capt. Steel's, Capt. McCarmick's and Capt. Sullivan's Companies, all under the care of Capt. Beall of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough.

Metcalf

(543h) Copyist

M | 13 | Va.

Simon Morgan.

Lieut, { Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27.

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10. s. 2. d. 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

(545) (Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Simon Morgan.

1 Lieut, { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 16, 1776.

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

N Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Simon Morgan.

Lieut, { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 5, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough.

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

M	13	Va.

Simon Morgan.

Lieut, { Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dolls.

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £10. s. 2. d. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

(545)

Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Simon Morgan

Lieut. { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Furlough.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

Va.	9 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Simon Morgan

Capt., { Capt. Simon Morgan's Co., in the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr Nov^r & Dec^r, 17 77.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

Febry 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on com^d at Fort McIntosh

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Captain

M. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Simon Morgan

Capt., { Captain Morgan's Company in the 13th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct. Nov. Dec. '78, Jan. Feb. Mch. 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt, April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

Shaw

Copyist.

(548)

W. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Simon Morgan

Capt., { Captain Morgan's Company in the 13th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Pittsburgh

June 8, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command

* Original designation.

Copyist.

W. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Simon Morgan

Capt., { Captain Morgan's Co. of Foot in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, Aug & Sept'r, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Oct. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Wm Miller

(543)

Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Simon Morgan

Capt., 13th Virginia Reg't.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Battalions White Plains Aug't 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

No. 6 Captain ~~John Lemon~~ Simon Morgan.

Number of record:

31

(546m)

W. T. Hastings
Copyist.

M | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Morgan.

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the 13th* Virg^{a} Reg^{t} Stationed at Fort Lawrence under the Command of Colonel John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Feby 8, 17^{a}79.

Capt. Morgan

Colonel, ; Major on Com^{d},

Captains, 1 ; Lieutenants, 1

Ensigns, 1 ; Surgeon,

Serg^{t} Major, ; Q^{r} Mast^{r} Serg^{t}, 1

Sergeants, 5 ; Drums & Fifes, 2

Rank & file fit for Duty, 32

On Duty) 0; On Command with Maj^{r} Taylor,

Bowmen, 2 ; Sick, 2

Emp. as Artificers,

Wagoners, ; Butcher, 1

Volunteers, ; Total, 58

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

M | | Va.

D Morgan

Captain

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the Proceedings of a Board of Officers Appointed by Brigadier General Muhlenberg, for the Purpose of Adjusting and finally settling an Arrangement of the Virginia Line.

Colonel Wood President

Colonel Green, Captain Morgan, Major Polson, Williams, Cowherd } Members

(Revolutionary War.)

Winchester Decem 27, 1787.

Number of record

62

(552)

J C Fraudley

Copyist.

M | | Va.

Simon Morgan

Captain

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

	Dollrs	90ths
Captain Simon Morgan		
To Cash for Nine Mo Sub in 1782	86	40

Vol. 139, page 18

S. D. Johnson

Copyist.

(5451)

M | 9 | Va.

Simon Morgan
Capt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Capt Marshall

Day when June 6, 1782.

Sum £1360

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 12

R W Parson

(547) Copyist.

M | 9 | Va.

Simon Morgan
Lieut Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Barker

Day when May 28, 1783.

Sum £2740 10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 50

R W Pearson

M | | Va.

Simon Morgan

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading: "Alphabetical List of the officers of the Virginia Line who were deranged on the 1st January 1783, with the pay they have received and the ballances yet due."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Janry 10, 1786.

Pay due in 1782, 80

Pay due in 1783,

Pay Received in 1782, 160

Pay Received in 1783,

Ballance due the Officer,

Ballce overpd the officer, 80

Remarks: Add 10 32/90 dollars for Clothing Recd. of Hamilton. overpays him 90 52/

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Janr 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Amo found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(548d)

T. F. Johnson

Copyist

M | 13 | Va.

Simon Morgan.

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Beall's Co. 13th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell, for the month of extraordinary pay according to Gen. Orders of the 3d January, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 27

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10 . 5 . 2 . d. 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

545i) Copyist.

M. | 9 | Va.

Simon Morgan

Capt, 9 Regiment

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field Officers & Captains in the Virginia line September 23, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Comm^{d}, March 15, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

38

(555)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

M | 13 | Va.

Simon Morgan

Appears with the rank of Lieut on an

Account of Rations, &c.,

Due the 13th Virginia Rigement Commanded by Col° William Russell From the first day of December 1777 to the Thirty first Inclusive

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Rations allow'd, 2

From what Time, Decr. 1, 1777 .

To what Time, Decr 31, 17 .

N° Days, 31

Total N° Rations, 62

Rations Drawn, 31

Rations retain'd at 10*d* ℔ rat^{n}, 31

Amount due, £ / s 5 d 10

Remarks:

Number of record

6

(547*e*)

T. M Evans

Copyist.

Md | Va.

Simon Morgan

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of Charges apparently on Account of Pay for the year 1782 on the Books of the Commissioner in Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Md dated, 17

80 Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

NOTE: The foregoing are extracted from my Books to assist in the Idea of advances for the Two & three months Pay—1782—

A^{w} Dunscomb
Ass^{t} Com^{r}. A. Accounts

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Jacobson
Copyist

M | 7 | Va.

Simon Morgan,

Capt., 7 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feby 10th 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Rank and Succession of the field Officers Captains and Subalterns with the dates of their Commissions, former & Present regiments aranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Rank, Captain 4

Name, Simon Morgan.

Date of Comm^{n}, Augt 25, 1778.

Whose vacancy, Hook's resignation

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(4556)

J. G. Nicolay

Copyist.

C | 6 | 9 | Va

(Sim.) Morgan

Capt.

Appears on a

List *

of Officers killed and wounded at Eutaw in South Carolina the 8th of September, 1781, belonging to the American army:—copied from the orderly book of Isaac Rowell of North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

No date, 17

Remarks: Mounted

from Va.

* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record

28

L. C. Chandler

Copyist.

(545m)

M | Infantry | Va.

Simon Morgan

Capt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Regiment, Infantry

Number of Acres, 3095

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks :

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

M | | Va.

Simon Morgan

Captain

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading; "Numerical List of the Redundant Junior Officers of each Grade in the Virginia line"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Rank, Captain

N°, 14

Date of Commission, August 25, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(546m)

Copyist.

M | 9 | **Va.**

Simmon Morgan

Capt., Ninth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Rank, Captain

N°, H

Date of Commission, Mar 15, 1778.

Remarks :

Number of record:

28

(545m)

D. N. Hammer

Copyist.

Morland William

84-78

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3550 7612	26	
2	7721	27	
3	7775	28	
4	7848	29	
5	7897	30	
6	7946	31	
7	7996	32	
8	8044	33	
9	8101	34	
10	8152	35	
11	8201	36	
12	8244	37	
13	1967	38	
14	1621	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Morland.

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 17

(545) Hunley

Copyist.

REV. WAR 9 Va

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Morland Neelium
(Name.)

9 Va
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Ans 208210
Sherwith.

Johnson
W.S

3 30
4-19-16

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000.

lbr

April 20, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Frank M. Geiger,
c/o City Engrs. Office,
Spokane, Washington.

The records of this office show that one William Morland served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Wood's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded successively by Col. George Mathews and Lt. Col. Ball. His name first appears on a company pay roll for Dec.,1776, which shows that he served one month and it last appears on a master roll for Jan., 1778, dated Feb. 10, 1778, which shows that he was discharged Feb. 5. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

H. J. Ward

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 124--A. G. O.
Ed. Jan. 20-16--200,000.

Ed. July 10-19 10,000

M | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Wm Moreland.

pr., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Octo 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due - 2 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hawley

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wm Moland,

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6⅔ Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hinkley

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Will Morland

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Apl 1s

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyriet.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Morland

Pt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777

Roll dated July 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Apl 18

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Morland

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

William Moreland.

....., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due 2 ₹

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hunely

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Morland

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 April 78

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

C Knauf

(543)

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Wm Mourland.

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due 2 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hinkley

(545) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Morland,

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due — 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hunter

(545) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wm Morland.

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay August, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Hinkley

(545) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Will[m] Moorland

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Huxley

Copyist.

(545)

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Morland

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

(Revolutionary War.)

from last muster to Jan 2, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

(548*h*)

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Moreland

Appears with the rank of Pvt on

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discht Feb

(5438)

Copyist.

M | 9 | Va.

William Morland
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Nath. Wade

Day when Feb 25, 1785.

Sum £15-17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 218

R W Pearson
Copyist.

(547)

Morley. James

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3350765C	26	
2	7812	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein (

Book Mark:

See also

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Morley,

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1 .....

.....

.....

Huxley

(545) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Mosley

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: dead at Phila.

(543) Copyist.

1480

Morphatt John.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moffatt John

1481

Morris. John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33808941	26	
2	9009	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Jno. Morris

Pvt. , { Colonel John Gibson's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, Aug & Sept 17 79.

Roll dated Oct 6 , 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At Fort Armstrong

C. Pendleton

Copyright.

A. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Morris

Pvt. , { Colonel John Gibson's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct Nov + Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Feby 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ar Fort McIntosh

Copyist.

(548)

1482

Morris, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33501900	26	
2	1078	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Morris

....., { Capt: John Cropper's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas Fleming.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Wages. 13⅓

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

.....

O. T. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Morris

Lieut., { Capt. John Cropper's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ June, 1777.

Roll dated

June 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dead

Sheet

(548) Copyist.

1483

Morris Nathaniel

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morris Nathaniel Cpt.

Morris Nathaniel Cy

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant- | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also 5 v 9 8a.

1485

Morrison. John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35809681	26	
2	9747	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Harrison

Pvt., { Major Taylor's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. Dec 78 Jan Feb March, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt 5 April, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Original designation.

.....

Copyist.

John Morrow

Pvt., { Major Taylor's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr & May, 1779.

Roll dated Pittsburgh June 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Apr 11 1779

* Original designation.

Copyist.

1486

Morrow Daniel

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Prt.	Prt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murray Daniel

1487

Morrow, Ralph

1487-2

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-86 2222	26	
2	2295	27	
3	2362	28	
4	2414	29	
5	2462	30	
6	25-06	31	
7	25-46	32	
8	25-84	33	
9	2623	34	
10	2666	35	
11	2700	36	
12	2887	37	
13	2734	38	
14	2768	39	
15	2803	40	
16	2834	41	
17	2867	42	
18	809031	43	
19	9090	44	
20	9878	45	
21 -	9852	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

M | 13 | Va.

Ralph Morrow

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Adams

Copyist.

(548)

M | 13 | Va.

Ralph Morrow

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment for ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Ralph Monroe

Pvt., { Captain Harrison's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Commencement till the

last of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of pay Jan. 10, 17 .

Time of service 8 Mo. 21 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount £2 : 0 : 15

Casualties

Remarks:

Clerk

Copyist.

(545)

M | 13 Va.

Ralph Morrow

Cpt, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command

L Graves

(543) Copyist.

M	13	Va.

Ralph Morrow

Pvt, { Captain Harrison's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515)

Copyist.

M | 13 Va.

Ralph Morrow

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 17...

Appointed ..., 17...

Commissioned ..., 17...

Enlisted ..., 17...

Term of enlistment For war

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

Geo. Lewis

(543) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Ralph Marrow

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17[illegible]

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay —, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 .10 .0 Whole

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(515) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

* X

Ralph Murray

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Under Provo Guard

* Died with Ralph Morrow 4°

(543)

Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Ralph Morrow

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-8-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(516) Copyist.

M | 13 Va.

Ralph Morrow

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Last at Red Lion

Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Ralph Morrow

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month $6.2/3 .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay $7.10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Copyist.

(518)

M | 13 | Va.

Ralph Morrow

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

(543)

Copyright.

VA. | 13 | Va.

Ralph Morrow

Capt. | Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 5 0 0 Clear

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay toll on file Apr. 1778.

Clarke

(515)

Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Ralph Morrow

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Camp. 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

M | 13 Va.

Ralph Morrow

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated May 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Spring Creek Hospl

(543) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Ralph Morrow

Pvt, { Captain Harrison's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole 6 2/3 D

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L Bowles

(515)

Copyist.

In	9 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Private Infantry

Pvt., { Captain Benjamin Harrison's Co., 13th* Virginia Reg't. commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. Dec. 1778 Jan. Feb. March, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt 3 April, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

Copyist.

In | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Ralph Harrison

Pvt., { Captain Benjamin Harrison's Co., 13th* Virginia Reg't. commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Pittsburgh June 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Philadelphia

* Original designation.

(543)

Copyist.

Va. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Ralph. Morrow

Pvt., { Capt. Vance's Co., 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 8

of Jan Aug & Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Nov Dated

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1 3, 17 >>.

Term of enlistment 3 Jear

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M Lenen

Copyist.

(548)

M | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Ralph Monroe

M, { Capt. Robert Vance's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Feb. 13, 17 80.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted 13 Jan, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

W. Shenen

Copyist.

(543)

M | 13 | Va.

Ralph Morrow

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Harrison's Company, 13th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel William Russell, for the month of extra pay, according to Gen. Orders of the 3d January, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 - 1/10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Graves

Captain.

545i)

✓ 1487-a

Mosby, James

9 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3742118	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Mosby

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Dead men of the 9th Virgª Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

6 Dollrs 12 72ds

REMARK: Eastern Shore of Virginia Chiefly

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Copyist.

1488 1487-a

Mosby, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-80 7633	26	
2	7702	27	
3	7718	28	
4	7833	29	
5	7981	30	
6	8029	31	
7	7832	32	
8	7931	33	
9	8087	34	
10	8139	35	
11	3742 1257	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Mosby,

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

Hinxley

(545) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Mosley

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Paydue 22-8s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hinckley

(545) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Mosby.

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Hinkley

(545) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Mosby.

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due 2£ 8s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hurley

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Mosby

Appears on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due to Officers & Men in the 9th Virgª Regt left in the hands of the Pay Mr Genl by Robert Forman

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

3 Dollrs 14 72d

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

S. Hotsell

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Mosby

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ 8 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hurley

(545) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Mosby

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 19, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 apl 778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Mosby

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyrt.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno Mosby

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 77.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted 12

(543)

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Mosby.

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 8 dolls.

Time of service 12 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due — 1 9 5 2 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted 12th

.....

.....

.....

Hawley

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Mosby

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 o apl

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543)

Copyist.

M | 9 | Va.

John Mosby
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Joseph Woodson

Day when Aug 18, 1784.

Sum £7-2-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J, CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 215

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1489

Moseley. Thomas

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3386150 1	26	
2	1367	27	
3	1611	28	
4	1612	29	
5	1639	30	
6	1700	31	
7	1741	32	
8	1781	33	
9	1816	34	
10	1851	35	
11	1885	36	
12	1919	37	
13	2078	38	
14	1952	39	
15	1985	40	
16	2110	41	
17	2018	42	
18	1992	43	
19	2051	44	
20	2025	45	
21	8084666	46	
22	8501	47	
23	8551	48	
24	8608	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | 13 | Va.

Thos. Moseley

Asr., { Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 : 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545) Copying.

M | 13 | Va.

Thomas Moseley

, { Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of enlistment to last of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 16, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 m 16 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 8. 1. 16 d. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Advanced to P. Horse M. 2 Mpl.

Remarks :

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Thomas Moseley

Volunteer { Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of enlistment to last Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Thomas Moseley.

Volunteer, { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov 10, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: Advanced the 28 Oct.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Thomas Moseley

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2:1.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

Copyist.

(545)

M | 13 | Va.

Thomas Moseley

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 : 2, 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

VA | 13 | Va.

Thomas Moseley.

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Thomas Mosely *?

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

M | 13 Va.

Thomas. Moseley.

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 14 , 1776.

Term of enlistment the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Advanced to Pack Horse Master the 2nd April.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

M | 13 Va.

Thos. Moseley.

Volunteer, Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: the 2d Aug. Present.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Thomas Moseley

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 4/3

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Thomas Moseley

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment The war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Thomas Moseley.

Sergt, { Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls.

Time of service 2 d.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0.2.14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Advanc'd 24 April.

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Thomas Moseley.

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of A/M., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 23 d.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 1: 2. 18. d. 9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Thomas Moseley.

Sergt, { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of A/r., 1778.

Roll dated May. 4, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

Copyist.

(543)

M | 13 | Va.

Thos. Moseley.

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of A/M., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Advanced 24th A/l.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Thos. Moseley.

Pvt., Capt Beall's Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Beall's, Capt. Steel's, Capt. McCarmick's and Capt. Sullivan's Companies, all under the care of Capt. Beall of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Apl. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Comm.d .....

Metcalf

Copyist.

(543h)

M | 13 | Va.

Thomas Moseley.

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 1 s. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778.

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Thos. Moseley

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 5, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(543)

M	9 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Thomas Moseley

Pvt., { Captain Robert Beall's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of June, July, Aug, Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt 6 Oct, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 16, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. Skinner
Copyist.

M	9 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Thomas Mosely

Pt., { Capt. Robert Beall's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt 8 June, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted 29 Dec 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

W M Thomson
Copyist.

(548)

Pa | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Moseley

Pa, { Captain Robert Beall's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S.

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan Pitt

Feb 13, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. D. Pearson

Copyist.

Pa	9 (1778–1779.)	Va.

Thomas Moseby

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Beall's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct Nov Dec 78. Jan Feb Mar, 17 79.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

9th April, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 16 Dec, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 2 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comd Company

* Original designation.

W H Lowrie

Copyist.

(548)

M | 13 | Va.

Thomas Moseley

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Beall's Co., 13th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell, for the month of extraordinary pay according to Gen. Orders of the 3d January, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 1.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

545i)

Copyist.

1498

Mosely Thomas.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mosely Thomas.

1491

Mosley. James.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morley. James.

1492

Moss, Charles

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35807687	26	
2	7739	27	
3	7793	28	
4	7867	29	
5	7911	30	
6	7960	31	
7	8010	32	
8	8058	33	
9	8110	34	
10	8161	35	
11	8210	36	
12	8269	37	
13	37420	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Charles Moss.

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

Huxley

(545) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Charles Moss.

Pvt. ; { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Huxley

(545) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Charles Moss

Pt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyright

M | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Charles Moss,

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due — 2 =

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hundley

(545) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Charles Moss

Pt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 19, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment apl 1s

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776—1778.) Va.

Charles Moss,

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Charles Moss

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Apl 10

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Charles Moss.

....., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due 2 ₹

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Hunter

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Chas Moss

Pt, { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 Apl 78

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Chas. Moss,

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Augt 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 62/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Recd due - 9£

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Hendley

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Charles Moss,

Pri., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due - 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hunsley

Copyist.

(545)

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Charles Moss,

fr: , { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct., 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dols.

Time of service 4 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due — 5s 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Taken prisoner at Gt. Town Oct. 4, 1777.

Hundley

(545) Copyist.

M | 9 | Va.

Charles Moss

Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Dabney Wade

Day when July 2d, 1786.

Sum £10-2-4½

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 402.

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Chas Moss

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Pay due the Prisoners of Capt Saml Woodson's Comp^{y} of the 9th Virg^{a} Reg^{t} in the hands of Rob^{r} Forman Pay Mas^{r} of Said Regiment to 4th Octr 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated 17

14 Dol^{rs} 16 72 parts of Dol^{r}

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Copyist.

1493

Moss. James

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-80 7735	26	
2	7787	27	
3	7560	28	
4	7907	29	
5	795-8	30	
6	8008	31	
7	8056	32	
8	8125	33	
9	8176	34	
10	8225	35	
11	8254	36	
12	7688	37	
13	185-4	38	
14	1411.2	39	
15	1634	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Moss,

Pri., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

Hinkley Copyist.

(545)

VM | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Moss,

Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17..

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ...

Amount pay due 2 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

(545) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Moss,

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6⅔ dolls.

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 2 ℔

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Henley

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Moss

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment April 10

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Moss

Pt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Apl 10

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Brick

(543)

Copyright

M | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Samuel Moss.

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls,

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hawley

(545) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Moss

Pt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Moss.

....., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hinsley

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Moss

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 10 apl 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Pick Hulmington

(543) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Moss.

Pri., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due — 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hardy

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Moss.

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols,

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due - 2 5/

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hinsley

(545) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Moss,

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Huxley

(545) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Moss

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

from last muster to Jan 2, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

(548*h*)

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Moss

Appears with the rank of Lt on

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jas Moss

Appears with the rank of Pvt on

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Mar 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: discharged

J Mead

(548*h*) *Copyist.*

M | 9 | Va.

James Moss
Jsoe

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Dabney Wade

Day when ....., 17..

Sum £15-12-0

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 402

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

M | 9 | Va:

James Moss
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed Novyember Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Alex Moss

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £17-4-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 208

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Moss. Richard

1494

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35505649	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richard Mozz

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Leaving Virga

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Blair's and Captain John Poulson's Company.

Humphreys

(543) *Copyist.*

1495.

Mossey. Caleb.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Massey Caleb.

1496

Montgomery Cornelius

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Montgomery Cornelius

1497

Mourland. William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morland William

1498

Munrow Solomon

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-50/70/69	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also:

In | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Solomon Munroe

Pvt, { Captain Benjamin Harrison's Co., 13th* Virginia Reg't. commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. Dec. 1778 & Jan. Feb. Mch. 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt 5 April, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Marked .....

* Original designation.

Joan

(543) Copyist

Murphey. Anthony

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Murphy. Anthony

Murphy, Anthony

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35804800	26	
2	4824	27	
3	4927	28	
4	5-001	29	
5	5-052	30	
6	5-124	31	
7	5-175	32	
8	5-239	33	
9	5-290	34	
10	5-350	35	
11	5-408	36	
12	5-467	37	
13	1.377	38	
14	1600	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

M. | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Anthony Murphy,

Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Batt'n of Virginia Forces on Continental Establishment whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 14 2/3,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Nov' pay roll on file Apr. 1777.

Remarks:

D J Davis
Copyist.

M. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Anthony Murphy

Corp, { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

DJ Davis

Copyist.

Anthony Murphy

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed July 14, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballade

(548) Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Anthony Murphy

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 1 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due in Va Currey £2. 4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

Copyist.

(515)

NC | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Anthony Murphy

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated [illegible] May 19, 17 .

Appointed July 14, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballard

Copyist.

(543)

M. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Anthony Murphy

Corp, { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in Va. Curcy £2. 4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D Z Davis

Copyist.

(545)

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Anthony Murphy

Serg., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777

Roll dated Aug 11, 17

Appointed July 14, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

(543)

M. | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Anthony Murphy

Corp., { Captain Thomas Parramore's Co. in 9th Batt'n of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1; 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 7½ Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2, 4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Df Davis
Copyist.

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Anthony Murphy

Serg., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 .

Appointed June 14, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Sallade

Copyist.

(543)

M. | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Anthony Murphy

Corp., { Captain Thomas Parramore's Co. in 9th Batt'n of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 1 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) G. J. Davis
Copyist.

M. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Anthony Murphy ×

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

(545)

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Anthony Murfey

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollo

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.7.1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

(515)

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Anthony Murfey

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

from Last muster to Jan 2, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

(5438)

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Anthony Murfey

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

Revolutionary War.

for the month of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Feb 5th

(548h)

Copyist.

M | 9 | Va.

Anthony Murphy
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Dec 15, 1785.

Sum £19-0-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 400

R W Scarr

(547) **Copyist.**

Murphy, James

1750

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-8085-31	26	
2	85-81	27	
3	8634	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Pa	9 (1778–1779.)	Va.

James Murphy

Pt., { Capt. Robert Beall's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

8 June, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

~~Enlisted~~ Entered June 7th, 1779.

Term of enlistment 18 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Drafted

* Original designation.

W. M. Lenen

(548) Copyist.

M	9 (1778-1779.)	Va.

James Murphy

Pvt., { Captain Robert Beall's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of June July Aug & Sept; 17 79.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

6 Oct, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 7, 17 79.

Term of enlistment 1 1/2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

P. W. Sherman

Copyist.

(548)

Md	9 (1778-1779.)	Va.

James Murphy

Pvt, { Captain Robert Beall's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

July 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted May 7, 1779.

Term of enlistment 18 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Mc Dr Loch

W M Skinner

(548) *Copyist.*

Murphy Samuel

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-86/486	26	
2	15-5-2	27	
3	808447	28	
4	85-13	29	
5	85-63	30	
6	8620	31	
7	374/23028	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein V.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

M	9 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Sam[l] Murphy

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Beall's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 8

of April & May, 17 79.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

8 June, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 16, 17 76.

Term of enlistment D. M

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: in the Hospital

* Original designation.

M M Sherman

Copyist.

M	9 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Samuel Murphy

Pvt, { Captain Robert Beall's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of June July Aug & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

6 Oct, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Dec 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Shenen

(548) *Copyist.*

Pa	9 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Samuel Murphy

Pvt., { Captain Robert Beall's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of Oct. Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

Feb 13, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 14, 17 79.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 22 Jan 1780

W. W. Skeen

(548) *Copyist.*

Pa	9 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Samuel Murphy

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Beall's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct. Nov. Dec 78. Jan Feb. & Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt 5 April, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 16 Dec, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

W T Lawrence

Copyist.

M	13	Va.

Samuel Murphy

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Report

of Cap^{tn} Benj^{a} Harrison's Company Stationed at Fort Pitt, of the 13th, Virginia Reg^{t}

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

March 17, 1778.

Remarks: Present fit for Duty

Number of record:

5

L. B. Bowman

(518d) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Sam'l Murphy

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comm.d at Pitt.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Samuel Murphy

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Stationed at Fort Pitt.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

1502.

Murpy. Anthony.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corps. | Dept.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murphy. Anthony

1503

Murray, Daniel

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-50 95-12	26	
2	9425	27	
3	9472	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W. | 9 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Manual Murray

Pvt., { Capt. Springer's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779,

Roll dated Fort Pitt

June 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Walton Fort

* Original designation.

Shaw

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Dan'l Morrow

Pvt, { Lieut. Relph's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Augt Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Octr 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jany 1, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Y^rs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comd

† Joined with Detach^t Murray 7^br

Ballard

(543) Copyist.

M | 9 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Danl Murray

Lt, { Lieut. Relph's Co. of Foot, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1779,

Roll dated Fort Pitt

Feby 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

L Ballard

(543) Copyist.

m	1	Va.

Daniel Murray

Pvt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 :

Regiment, Irish

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks :

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

M | Va.

Daniel Murry

Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg[a] Cont[l] Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90[th.s]

Vol. 139, page 33

(545t)

Copyist.

1504

Murray, Richard

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murry, Richard

1505 Next Number. 1505-a

Murrey Ralph.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morrow Ralph.

1505-9

Murry Richard

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35808679	26	
2	37407503	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Pa	9. (1778–1779.)	Va.

Ric[d] Murry

Pvt, { Col. Campbell's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec 78 & Jan Feb & Mch., 1779,

Roll dated Fort Pitt April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

(543) Copyist.

M | | Va.

Richard Murray

, Cap[t] Parsons

Appears on a

List

of the Volunteers in under Capt. Willing from the Different Com[ns] of this gar(*list torn*)—Fort Pitt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

(545m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

1505-½

Murrick, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merrick, John

1505-C

Murry, Gabriel

9 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3742/329	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Gabriel Murry

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of the 9th Virginia Regiment Commanded by Lieu[t] Colo[l] Ball Specifying where they are, the date of Enlistment and what time they have to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 8, 1778.

Date of Enlistm[t], Sept 1, 1777.

War

3 year /

1 year

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(548d)

Hotmell

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

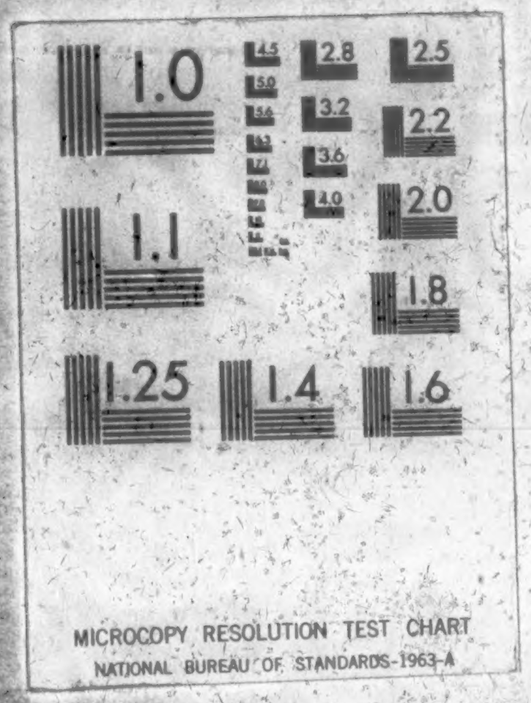
881

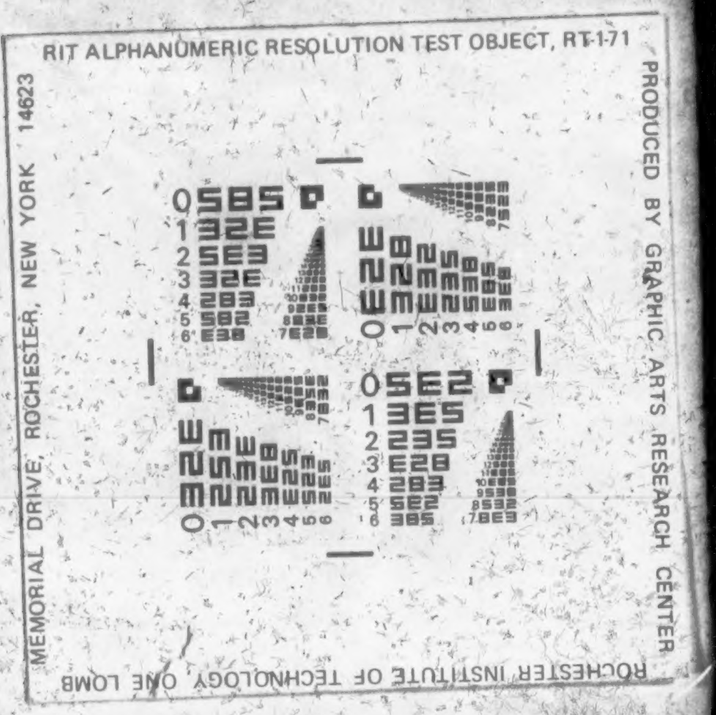
ROLL

1059

END




1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5
5.0
5.6
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A


RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB